

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 82 NO. 27

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

JULY 11, 1997

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

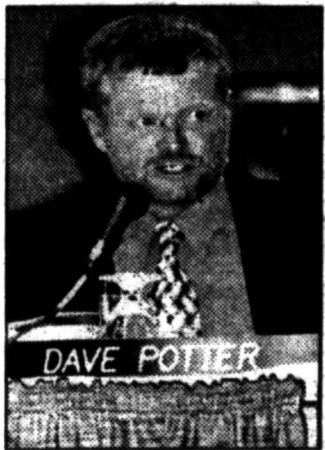
Casa Palmero opponents get another chance

■ Coastal Commission follows as Potter leads

By PAUL MILLER

VENTURA — The Pebble Beach Company's Casa Palmero Inn and Spa project seemed ready to sail through the California Coastal Commission at its meeting here this week.

The commission's staff — which has a well-earned reputation for strict enforcement of the commission's coastal and environmental protection policies — endorsed the company's plan to turn the eight-bedroom existing mansion and 125-space parking lot into a 24-unit Inn and Spa and a 315-space underground parking garage. The staff also recommended that the commission let the project go ahead right away.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Potter making his case to the Coastal Commission

But several coastal commissioners adamantly disagreed with the staff recommendation and, with Monterey County Supervisor Dave Potter leading the way, voted unanimously Wednesday to delay the Pebble Beach Company project long enough for the commission to take a close look at it. An in-depth public hearing on the Casa Palmero project will most likely take place at the Coastal Commission's September meeting in Eureka.

"We agreed with staff and were hoping that the benefits of our project would be recognized immediately by the commissioners," Pebble Beach company executive Vice President Mark Stilwell told The Pine Cone after the meeting. "But we think the commission, once it holds its full hearing,

See PALMERO page 6A

MR. CONSISTENCY



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Robert Von Essen

Pine Cone staff wishes the best to Von Essen, who leaves newspaper with perfect record

IF YOU see the smiling guy in shorts today, his arms loaded with stacks of The Carmel Pine Cone, give him a wave good-bye. Robert Von Essen is retiring after 22 years of delivering this newspaper.

Known around the office as the Cal Ripken of newspaper circulation, Von Essen has delivered the paper every week, without fail, since 1975. Never called in sick, never slept through his alarm clock, never disappointed readers of The Pine Cone. As he delivered the papers rain-or-shine in his tennis shorts, Carmel old-timers would often call, "haven't you earned enough from that paper to afford real pants?"

See VON ESSEN page 6A

City to pursue November vote on ambulance tax

By PAUL WOLF

ALTHOUGH THE details haven't been worked out, Carmel residents will decide with their ballots in November whether they want to pay for local ambulance service and ensure free hospital trips for patients.

The Carmel City Council voted 5-0 to put a parcel tax question on the November 4 ballot. The measure would fund the struggling Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance (CRFA), which delivers faster ambulance service than the county system.

At present, the city is subsidizing the local service to the tune of \$130,000 a year, but that contribution may soon double, according to City Administrator Jere Kersnar.

He said this week that if Carmelites don't approve the parcel tax with the necessary two-thirds vote, the city will have to return to the slower county system, American Medical Responder.

The parcel tax is pegged at \$75 per house. The tax for commercial, motel and multi-family properties hasn't been identified yet, but owners of vacant lots would pay up to \$37.50 annually. The money raised would subsidize CRFA and pay all costs of ambulance transportation not covered by insurance or Medicare.

Right now, an average trip to the hospital from Carmel costs \$650 to \$700.

Big difference

The county ambulance contract requires paramedics to respond to an emergency within eight minutes 90 percent of the time. The local system, which keeps an ambulance at the Sixth Avenue fire station 24 hours a day, has a standard response time of three-and-a-half minutes.

The city does not have a response time guarantee by CRFA because the city, in effect, is the CRFA. The local service is actually a joint powers agency consisting of Carmel and the fire agencies of Carmel Valley, Mid Carmel Valley and Cachagua.

The city and its partners so far have survived lawsuits by the county challenging their decision to remain independent. The

See TAX page 6A

82-year-old Carmel woman recovers from trauma, faces attacker in court

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THURSDAY AFTERNOON was an emotional time for an 82-year old Carmel woman. She went to court to ask for a stiff sentence for a 19-year old woman who robbed her at gun-point in Carmel last April.

The elderly victim (who doesn't want her name published) asked Judge William Curtis to give Annette Robinson the maximum sentence for robbery.

Instead, Robinson received a total of six years in jail. Curtis based his decision on Robinson's lack of criminal background and signs of mental disorder.

"This is all so new to me," the victim said. "I don't know anything about the world of crime."

City Councilwoman Barbara Livingston took the woman to the Monterey Courthouse.

She remembers walking home from Mail Mart at 10:45 on Wednesday morning, April 16. As she stepped down the first stair in a narrow walkway between Dolores and Lincoln, she heard footsteps behind her.

Because she walks with a cane and did not want to block the path, the woman stepped aside to allow the person to pass. Instead, she felt a "crash" against her head and heard a voice saying, "I have a gun. Don't move or cry out or I'll shoot you."

According to the woman, the robber turned her to the side, grabbed her purse, and then turned her around again to face

See ATTACK page 6A

Federal government investigates colorful cast of Carmel River users

By KIRSTIE WILDE

THE PEOPLE who use water from the Carmel River have now been identified, and a list of their names has been sent to the United States Fish and Wildlife investigators who are trying to find out if anybody (or everybody) around here is guilty of criminal violation of the Endangered Species Act.

The federal investigators were concerned that river habitat for a threatened species of tadpole (The California Red-Legged Frog) was drying up because the people of this area were using water from the Carmel River aquifer. In June, Diane Noda, a supervisor for U.S.F. & W. called for all water users to "eliminate their pumping" until the tadpoles grew legs and hopped out of their ponds.

The list of water users was put together by Darby Fuerst of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District (see his letter to the editor on page 18A) after the State Water Resources Control Board in Sacramento admitted that it had no way of knowing exactly who was

taking water from the river. (The majority of wells in the river have riparian rights to the water and may not be under the jurisdiction of the state.)

"But we know who they are," said Henrietta Stern of the local Water Management District, "because anyone with at least a medium-sized well has to have a water meter, and report production to us. Even tiny wells for watering fruit trees must be registered with us. We keep track of 99 percent of the water production from the Carmel River."

No finger-pointing

The water district isn't pointing fingers at any of the 202 well owners on the list they turned over to federal investigators; in fact, they were reluctant to give them to The Pine Cone. "People may not like reading their names in the paper," said Stern. "It's not like they are doing anything wrong."

In fact, the list of water users is virtually all of us. Cal-

See RIVER page 8A

Inside this Week

Section A: News, sports opinion

- Carmel is certifiably pet-friendly 2A
- More strange happenings in police log 4A
- A first-person look 'Self-Esteem for Sale' 7A
- Carmel Foundation request turned down 11A
- 3 years later: St. Bernards thriving 13A
- Diver Matt Borek to compete in Europe ... 16A
- City to pursue paid parking. 17A
- Pine Needles live again 17A

Section B: Arts & Entertainment

- Creative Carmel guide published at last. 1B
- Dennis Hopper to attend exhibit opening. 1B
- C.V. vintner shares knowledge 2B
- New Point Lobos book a winner. 2B
- Los Angeles offers sublime hotels 3B
- 40th antiques show comes to St. Mary's ... 4B
- 'The Secret Garden' scores a hit 5B

Section C: Real Estate

- Home sales 2C
- Peninsula real estate setting record. 4C
- Open house directory 10C
- A look at interest rates. 4C

TRAVELING IS FOR EVERYONE

■ With Doris Day's Cypress Inn leading the way, growing pack of Inns and Restaurants follows

By PAUL WOLF

THEY MUST be well-behaved and insist that their owners pay the extra fee, which differs from inn to inn.

In addition, canine lodgers must not tear

up the place — but that's nothing that wouldn't be asked of human lodgers. Dogs, in other words, have to be civilized when they stay in Carmel.

As Csaba Ajan, managing partner of PortaBella, notes, "The dogs often behave better than the guests."

By all reports, the pooches are managing to do just that. Over the past few years, a growing number of local inns have adopted pet-friendly policies, and a certifiable trend is at hand.

"Allowing pets at restaurants and inns has become more and more accepted," said Debby Alexander, executive director of the Carmel Business Association, who receives telephone

The growing list of inns, restaurants that allow dogs

■ Inns

Cypress Inn, Wayside Inn, Forest Lodge, Coachman's Inn, Carmel Tradewinds Inn.

■ Restaurants (patios only)

Cafe Gringo, Casonova, Le Coq D'Or, PortaBella, Sixth Avenue Grill, Anton & Michelle, Cafe Berlin, Nico (formerly Le Bistro), Little Pizza Heaven, Paolina, Plaza Cafe.

See PETS page 10A

• COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE

"Personalized Service at Self-Serve Prices"

MAIL BOXES ETC.

225 CROSSROADS BLVD.
THE CROSSROADS, CARMEL
Mon-Fri 8 AM - 7 PM • Sat. 9 AM - 6 PM
Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-625-2800 • FAX 408-625-1609

MAIL BOXES ETC.

798 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
MONTEREY
Mon-Fri 9 AM - 7 PM
Sat. 10 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-643-1655 • Fax 409-643-0222

New and Expanded Services

COMPUTER SERVICES

BUSINESS SERVICES

PACKAGING AND SHIPPING

MAIL RECEIVING SERVICE

MAIL BOXES ETC.

59¢

COLOR COPIES

8 1/2 x 11 • No Editing
No Minimum or Maximum
Coupon valid from 7/1/97 - 9/1/97

MAIL BOXES ETC.

5¢ COPIES

black & white • 8 1/2 x 11
No Minimum or Maximum
With this coupon
Coupon valid from 7/1/97 - 9/1/97

OFFER VALID WITH THIS AD

Making Business Easier Worldwide™

MAILING SERVICES • PACKAGING • 24-HOUR MAILBOXES

SUPPLIES • CURBSIDE PICK-UP • FAX • UPS • FED EX



PHOTO/PAUL WOLF

Roger (left) and James McPike watch television with the companionship of Belle, their miniature pincher, at Carmel Tradewinds Inn.

If you have
a zest for living &
eating well, don't
give up on flavor!
We cook to order
for health & flavor!

CAESAR SALAD • GINGER CHICKEN • PRIMAVERA POTATOES
MANGO-WALNUT SALAD • SEAFOOD STRAVAGANZA
VEGGIE PENNE • SNAPPER MEDITERRANEA • DOLMAS
ROASTED GARLIC PRAWNS • LAMB MARSALA • HUMMUS
STRAVAGANZA CLUB SANDWICH • EGGPLANT MOZZARELLA
PIZZA BARI • FRIED CALAMARI • CHICKEN CURRY...

Fresh & Flavorful, Everyday
Cafe Stravaganza

California-Mediterranean Cuisine

SERVING LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY

WELL-LIT PARKING • TO-GO MENU

OUTDOOR SEATING • Visa, MC, AE, Diners

625-3733

241 Crossroads Center, Hwy. 1 & Rio Road, Carmel

THE

Rockport

SHOP

Headquarters
for Walking

CLEARANCE SALE
20-40% OFF
Selected End-of-Season Styles
& Colors For Men & Women

Hurry for Best Selection!

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC. © 1996 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

European Elegant Furniture

ANTIQUE PINE
FROM SCANDINAVIA
HANDCRAFTED MERISIER
(CHERRY WOOD)
PYRENEES FRANCE
AMPHORAS FROM GREECE
ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES
PERSIAN RUGS
AND MANY MORE
TREASURES...

5,000 sq. ft. Showroom!
Large Selection!
Reasonable Prices!

TEELEET
ANTIQUES

OPEN
Thurs., Fri. & Sat. 10:30-5:30
or by appt. 625-2134

#25 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley Village
Look for the English telephone booth. (408) 659-1360

Signs, barriers to protect eroded beach bluff

■ Task force directs city forester to prevent further trampling

By TAMARA GRIPPI

MESH BARRIERS and signs will be put up along the beach bluffs to prevent further erosion by pedestrians who have flouted the rules requiring them to stay on paths and stairways.

The Beach Master Plan Task Force plans a "pilot" program to save the bluffs between 12th and Santa Lucia from erosion caused by prohibited trail blazing down the

slopes.

The task force hopes that barriers and temporary signs stating "restoration of landscape, \$50 fine for climbing bluffs," will make people think twice before tearing down the slopes. The signs would be strategically placed near each of the five worn paths between 12th and Santa Lucia.

The 13-member group is charged with creating a master plan for the beach to become part of the city's general plan.

See BLUFFS page 14A

Now open in Pacific Grove

Shape Up

Medical Weight Management

- Physician managed
- Indicated medications included
- Health and lifestyle oriented
- Flexible appointments available

Clark Braman, M.D.

(408) 657-1412

505 Central Ave., Suite 103, Pacific Grove

Gregory's

*Fine Furniture
& Mattress Shop*

**Carmel Rancho Center
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel**

9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12 - 5 P.M. Sunday

(408) 620-0155



*Mattresses
for the rest
of your life.
If you want
a great
mattress,
try us.*



**SPRING AIR
ADJUSTABLE
BEDS
FROM
\$699**

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST
THE DO NOT DISTURB MATTRESS

\$299 TWIN SET

FULLSET\$379
QUEEN SET\$399
KING SET\$699

Edge Support
Ten Year Warranty
Individually Pocketed Coils

SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER
LEXUS

\$359 TWIN SET

FULLSET\$449
QUEEN SET\$499
KING SET\$799

Pillowsoft Comfort
Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System

SPRING AIR
BACK SUPPORTER, 4 SEASONS

\$399 TWIN SET

FULL SET\$449
QUEEN SET\$499
KING SET\$799

Ten Year Warranty
Posturized Coil System
Steel Beam Foundation

SEALY POSTUREPEDIC
BECKET II PLUSH

\$399 TWIN SET

FULLSET\$499
QUEEN SET\$599
KING SET\$899

Extra-Firm Padding
704 Posturized Coils, Triple
beam 90-element foundation



Police & Sheriff's Log

Man puts liquor bottles in pants; dust upsets woman

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department for the week ending Saturday, July 5.

SUNDAY, JUNE 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of attempt to buy beer with altered ID. No sale made. Party departed prior to officer's arrival. Buyer was not the person pictured on the ID. Altered ID destroyed. No other action required.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of suspicious vehicle on Scenic. Vehicle occupied by elderly couple. Nothing suspicious going on.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject turning blue on Del Mar. Responded with fire & ambulance. Transported to CHOMP for further examination.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of man staggering in the street (Junipero). He was slight-

ly intoxicated and became lost. Given a courtesy transport to his hotel room.

Pebble Beach: A woman on Ocean Ave. reported that a man has been driving by her house and staring at it. The woman has a civil judgment against the man and believes that is why he is driving by. The woman was advised of how to obtain a restraining order.

MONDAY, JUNE 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a woman screaming on Guadalupe. Found to be a domestic dispute.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint at 11 p.m. of three adults talking loudly while using a hot tub in a back yard on Mission Street. Warned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint of argument between subjects on Guadalupe, each angry about letting each other know the other's whereabouts. No signs of physical abuse noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle on Scenic entered through smashed window. \$1,200 in cash and property taken.

Carmel area: A reporting party at Carmel River School reported that a man had not returned his son after a weekend visit. The man was contacted and he claimed that no one came to pick up the son. The parents are currently contesting custody.

TUESDAY, JULY 1

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a suspicious person on Ocean. He had a disabled vehicle and called a friend for assistance. He was unlicensed and advised not to drive.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Liquor store clerk reported that a male about 21 tried to buy beer with a Washington state ID. The subject drove away in a car with California plates. Clerk thought this was suspicious.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer called to assist in the location of a missing car at Monte Verde and 8th. Car was on the corner of Monte Verde and 8th, exactly where subject said it was. Driver got lost, not the car.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unlocked vehicle burglary at Del Mar Beach parking lot. Loss of \$2,500. Second vehicle on Scenic had window smashed and \$210 stolen.

Carmel Valley: At around 7:30 a.m. a subject spotted a mountain lion lying in tall grass about 50 yards from the Cooper Ranch Trail Loop at Garland Ranch Park. Individuals walking into the park were warned to enter at their own risk until the arrival of the Fish & Game Department. The Fish & Game Department declined to respond and county park rangers could not be located.

Carmel Valley: At 7 a.m., unknown person(s) tried to steal two 1996 pickup trucks belonging to the Carmel Development Company. These trucks were parked within Monterra Ranch Subdivision. A tire iron was used to pry the plastic housing off the steering columns of both trucks. The suspect(s) tried unsuccessfully to hot-wire both of the trucks.

Carmel area: Reporting party at Crossroads reported seeing a man with gray hair remove eight to 10 bedding plants from an area in front of a new shop; left in a hatchback compact with a Nevada license plate without paying. Estimated loss \$75.

Carmel Valley: Yesterday evening a man at Parrot Ranch Road confronted a man who was on his way to see someone who also lives at Parrot Ranch Road. The first man told the second man that he could not cross over his property to see the subject. The first man and the other resident of Parrot Ranch Road are currently in litigation over an easement dispute. The first man was advised by his attorney to challenge anyone crossing his property even though this is the only road to the subject's property.

Carmel Valley: Unknown person(s) placed what is believed to be an M-80 type firecracker into the outgoing mail slot of a 16

individual private mailbox at the entrance to Asoleado Road. The explosion blew the rear doors open and damaged the mailbox.

Carmel Valley: A man entered a Carmel Valley liquor store and placed a liter bottle of Old Crow Whiskey down his trousers. This was caught on video tape. As he walked out of the store he was escorted back inside by the store owner. The man fled on foot but was chased down by the store owner and a patron. The subject was placed under citizen's arrest for petty theft. A second petty theft charge was added as the store owner presented a second video taping of the the subject sticking two bottles of liquor down his trousers on another occasion.

Carmel Valley: Patrol observation of a man lying by the side of Carmel Valley Road and Del Mesa Carmel, apparently asleep. He was found to be under the influence of alcohol and arrested.

Pebble Beach: A man at Broncho found that his cars had been hit by paint balls. No damage was noted to the cars.

Carmel Valley: An assistant manager at a Carmel Valley resort reported that a guest had left the lodge without paying his outstanding balance of \$718.70. The man left fictitious car plate information and possibly paid his initial balance of \$1,300 with a forged or fictitious check.

Carmel Valley: A woman at Carmel Valley Rd was contacted for a welfare check. After talking to her and looking around her apartment, the officer concluded that she is fully capable of taking care of herself.

Carmel Valley: A man was contacted at Garland Park due to a phone call of suspicious activity. After talking to the man the officer found out that he is homeless and lives in his car. The man was asked to move along and he complied.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 2

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported that her son walked out the door of house on Palou and she didn't know where he was. Son located at neighbor's house. He was fine and was playing with the cat. He was counseled about leaving the house without permission.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: \$800 worth of TV/stereo equipment stolen from guest room at inn.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Black beach bag stolen on Carmel Beach. Loss of approximately \$900.

Carmel area: A woman at 7th Avenue called to report that a man called her house and claimed to be a friend of hers. There were no threats made but the woman did not know who the man was. At the end of the call the man claimed to be "watching" the woman.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party, county social worker, reported having difficulties with an elderly female at Carmel Valley

See POLICE LOG page 12C

patagonia



the treadmill

SPORT TREADS & THREADS

111 The Crossroads Carmel • (408) 624-4112

Pine Cone classified ads get results!

Helping Families Make Difficult Decisions



Senior Housing Placement
Referrals to Community Resources
Counseling
Crisis Intervention



Geriatric Solutions
(408) 938-9470

Free Consultations
- Serving All of
Monterey County -

Monique Snyder, M.A.

Key

MUFFLER SERVICE Exhaust Specialists

Sales • Service • Installation • Free Inspections & Estimates

**Mufflers
Installed
AS LOW AS**

\$75⁰⁰ (Most Cars)

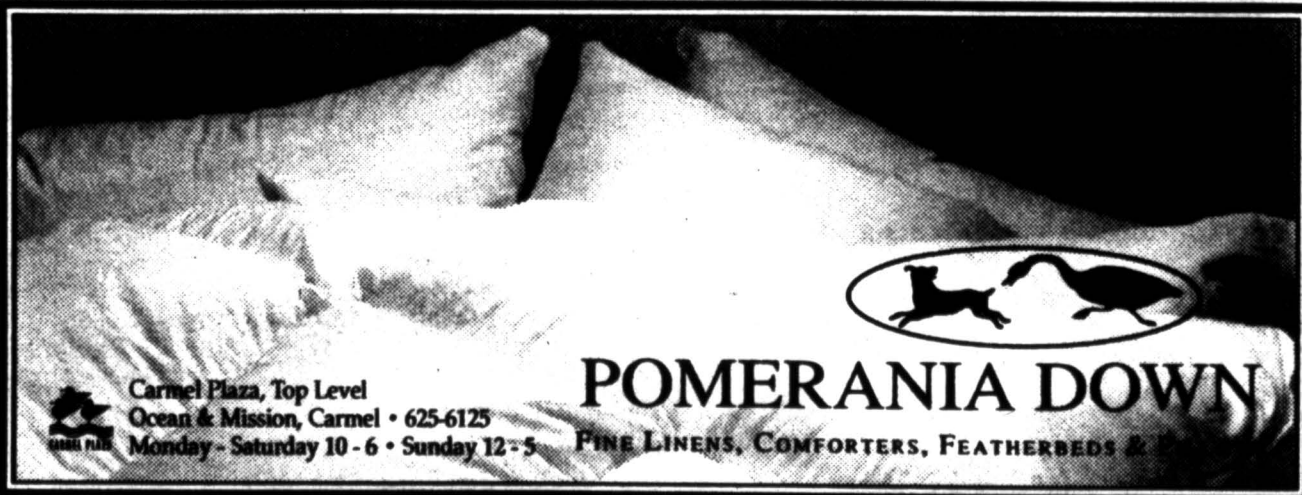
**Catalytic Converters
Installed
AS LOW AS**

\$130⁰⁰ (Most Cars)

**FUEL INJECTION SERVICE NOW AVAILABLE
\$39⁰⁰ Installed**

Additional services available soon. Call for details
It's good for your car - It's good for the environment. TRY SOME TODAY!
CALL 424-0057 FOR AN APPOINTMENT TODAY!

145 Monterey St. • Old Town Salinas **424-0057**



Carmel Plaza, Top Level
Ocean & Mission, Carmel • 625-6125
Monday - Saturday 10 - 6 • Sunday 12 - 5

POMERANIA DOWN

FINE LINENS, COMFORTERS, FEATHERBEDS &



Free Beanie Baby
with any purchase over \$25.00

THINKER TOYS
7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 624-0441

With coupon only, while supplies last. Offer excludes Beanie Baby purchases.

Salon owner gets back on feet after last week's burglary

By TAMARA GRIPPI

A WEEK after her Carmel Rancho hair salon was wiped out by burglars, owner Luna Siciliani is having trouble believing it.

"They took everything," she said. Although no cash was in Colours Salon at the time, Siciliani estimates her losses at \$17,000, including \$4,000 in retail equipment, \$4,000 in decorations and a \$1,000 phone system.

Siciliani, 26, suspected that something was amiss the night of the robbery when she called her salon at 10 p.m. to leave a reminder for herself on the shop's elaborate answering system. The phone kept ringing, but wouldn't connect her to the answering machine.

Siciliani thought about going down to the salon to check things out, but decided against it. The next morning she discovered that a concrete block had been thrown through the window.

Siciliani, who stocked her shop with "the best of tools" will have to replace nearly everything: six blow dryers, the five-phone answering system, and the stock of hair products. She says her scissors run an incredible \$350 each. Even the stylists' picture frames with family photos in them were taken.

Even angels stolen

The morning after the burglary, Siciliani found the garbage dumped on the floor and the plastic bins missing, probably used to carry away the loot. Even her collection of ceramic angels were stolen. "I can't understand why they would take an angel," she said.

Siciliani thinks the burglars may have been scared away by her numerous phone calls on the night of the crime. Although



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Luna Siciliani restocked her entire supply of hair products before re-opening her store.

the burglars had already pulled the nail bolts halfway out of the salon's two doors, they fled before taking the doors off their hinges.

That way, at least, the burglars weren't able to make off with the furniture, Siciliani said.

The sheriff's department is currently investigating a possible suspect. Another hair salon was burglarized the week before, but investigators don't think the two cases are related.

Siciliani says insurance will cover about 80 percent of her losses, but her stylists aren't covered by the policy.

Siciliani had an alarm system installed on Wednesday. "I don't want this to happen again," she said.



General Colin Powell, Chairman of the Presidents' Summit for America's Future, calls on Americans to improve our country through volunteer action.

Welcome to helping hands.

The fight for a better world takes place every day, every minute — in our schools, our cities, at the workplace. General Colin Powell urges every American to spend time volunteering, giving back to the communities where we live.

Pebble Beach Company supports General Powell's call for volunteers. Our employees are encouraged to help make a difference in our community — whether it's talking to a troubled youth on the phone, delivering a meal to a lonely senior, or taking a weekend to help build an entire home.

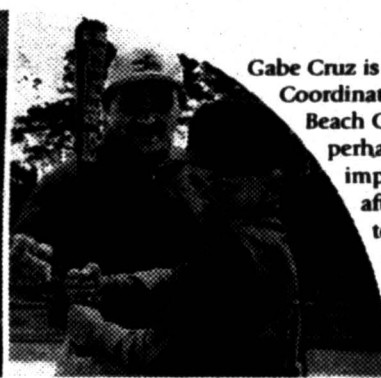
You, too, can be an active volunteer, whether you are young, old, fit as a fiddle, or physically challenged. You can find satisfaction improving the life of a child, a lonely person, or a family in need.

To learn more about serving your community, call The Volunteer Center of Monterey County at (800) 776-9176. The person you help most could be yourself!

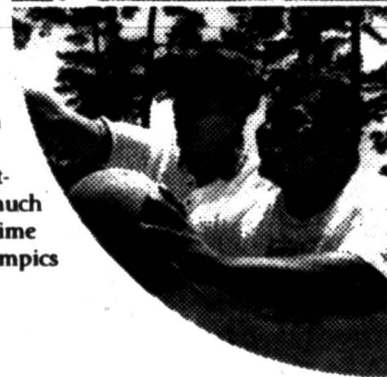
Pebble Beach Company naturalist Roxayne Spruance volunteers her nights caring for sea otters at the Aquarium. And she spends her afternoons helping local schools.



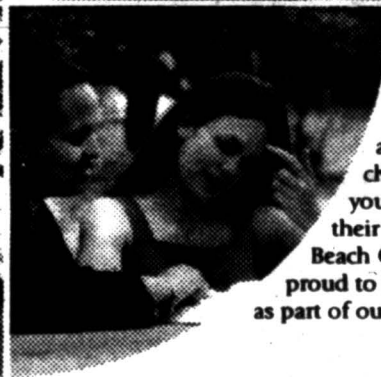
Gabe Cruz is Recycling Coordinator at Pebble Beach Company. But perhaps his most important work is after hours, teaching athletics to local youth.



Drew Erickson of Pebble Beach Company's banquets department donates much of his off-duty time as a Special Olympics volunteer.



Yvette Buggs volunteers as director of youth activities at her church, helping young people shape their values. Pebble Beach Company is proud to have Yvette as part of our team.



One World.
And we're all in it together.



Toll-free voice mail is donated to The Volunteer Center by Call America, providing voice, fax and e-mail services throughout coastal California. Pebble Beach Company • Community Affairs Department • P.O. Box 1767 • Pebble Beach, CA 93953 • E-Mail: pbcommunity@pebble-beach.com

TO: The Volunteer Center of Monterey County, 801 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940; (800) 776-9176

☐ **Yes, I'll Help** to improve Monterey County as a volunteer. Please contact me:

Name _____ Day Telephone _____
Address _____ Evening Telephone _____
City, State, Zip _____

My major volunteer interests are:

☐ Environment/Ecology ☐ Animal Protection ☐ Education ☐ Arts
☐ Youth ☐ Health Care ☐ Senior Citizens ☐ Other: _____

THEY'RE NOT
LACES.
THEY'RE
SEAT BELTS.



Air Max Tailwind II / running

the treadmill

SPORT TREADS & THREADS

Much More Than Just a Running Store

111 The Crossroads Carmel • 624-4112

PALMERO

From page 1A

will approve our project, just like the Del Monte Forest Property Owners' Association, the Monterey County Planning Commission and the Board of Supervisors did."

The Casa Palmero project was appealed to the state coastal board by several individuals who reside in the Del Monte Forest. Four of them spoke to the commission and urged that the Casa Palmero project be stopped or modified.

Ted Hunter, who identified himself as a 14-year resident of Pebble Beach, called the proposal "an unnecessarily large commercial project in a residential area of Pebble Beach." He urged the commission to analyze the Casa Palmero project in conjunction with the proposed Pebble Beach golf course and lot program. "Cumulative impacts" must be looked at, he said.

Jody Bunn told the commission that her family has lived for 40-years just up the street from Casa Palmero, and asked the commission for help in limiting traffic increases. "When I was a child we used to feel safe walking or biking on Palmero Way. Now we have semi's and tour buses sometimes going 40 or 50 miles an hour," she said.

And she complained that the traffic discourages the public from visiting the beach at Stillwater Cove, particularly on holidays. "Half the guests invited to my Fourth of

July picnic were unable to get to the beach," she told the commissioners.

Bunn told the Pine Cone she might support the project if the parking garage is eliminated and off-site parking substituted. "All those parking spaces will just bring more cars to my street," she said.

Another Del Monte Forest resident, James Miller, told the commission that the parking garage provides too few spaces, particularly in light of the 350 homes and golf course that the Pebble Beach company is proposing. "315 parking spaces is inadequate, and is less even than the Pebble Beach Company's own consultant recommended," Miller said. "There is considerable difficulty parking [near the Lodge] now," he said, and he showed the commission a picture he said he took "last Thursday during happy hour at the Beach Club" to illustrate his point about congestion and inadequate parking.

But commission staff member Lee Otter said that a "key benefit" of the project would be the freeing up of visitor parking spaces around The Lodge, because employees would be required to park in the proposed underground facility. Access to the beaches would then be substantially better than it is now, Otter said.

Stilwell agreed that the proposed parking facility would make it easier for visitors to reach Stillwater Cove. He also asked the commission to honor the decision they made in 1994, when the Casa Palmero property was unanimously re-zoned "visitor-commercial" by the Coastal Commission.

"Less than 2% of the land in Del Monte Forest is approved for commercial development — most of it in the Casa Palmero area. And this plan is much less intensive than zoning would allow," Stilwell said. "The zoning permits 50% building coverage on the site, while we are proposing only 14% with the Inn and Spa" and an additional 16% for the parking structure, he said.

When Potter's turn to speak came, he said he had many concerns about the project, "any one of which" he said would be sufficient for the commission to accept the appeal and examine the project.

One commissioner said she would side with Potter simply because he is the commissioner from the Pebble Beach area.

But another commissioner said he had a big problem "getting in the way" of a project that conforms to coastal planning laws and which has been approved by the local board of supervisors.

Potter urged the commission not to give too much weight to the lopsided approval of the project by the Monterey County Board. "It's always 4 to 1," Potter said. "In the Fifth [Supervisory] District, we're the warehouse for commercial development on the Monterey Peninsula," something which he said, "my constituents and I are against."

Stilwell disagreed that Potter's opposition was backed by his constituents in the Del Monte Forest, pointing out that the Property Owners' Association endorsed the Casa Palmero project by a 9 to 1 vote

TAX

From page 1A

county wants to take over the CRFA system because high volume cuts their costs per trip.

At the public hearing, Mary Condry, speaking in behalf

of the Carmel Residents Association, said her organization believes the city should be willing to pay for CRFA's local ambulance, without taking the issue to the voters.

Despite her disappointment that the council didn't agree, Condry expressed certainty that the CRA would "campaign hard" for the parcel tax.

(The council is legally restricted from campaigning for

the measure; however, council members may campaign as individuals.)

Kersnar told The Pine Cone Wednesday that the prospect of paying \$250,000 each year to stay out of the county ambulance service is too much money.

"Subsidizing the service was never supposed to be anything other than temporary," Kersnar said.

ATTACK

From page 1A

Dolores. "She did it so harshly, I thought I was going to fall," the woman remembers. "She shoved the gun as hard as she could on the back of my head."

In shock, afterwards, she walked back to Dolores and then just sat down on Fifth Ave., terrified. "I thought, what if she comes after me on Lincoln."

Although no money was in the stolen purse, the key to the victim's house was inside it. People walking down Fifth Ave. came to the woman's aid and contacted the police.

She never saw the face of her robber. But police arrested the young woman after she committed another armed robbery in the Del Monte Center parking lot. Robinson admitted to investigators that she carried out both crimes, and pleaded guilty to two counts of robbery. In a statement to the judge, she said "If I could go back and undo what I've done, God knows I would."

When Livingston heard about the robbery, she called the elderly victim and asked if there was anything she could do to help. Livingston took her on her daily errands that day, when she was too terrified to leave the house.

"I felt terribly concerned for her," Livingston said.

The woman shudders when she remembers the 20 shackled prisoners she saw at the original sentencing hearing over a month ago. Robinson's hearing was delayed until a psychologists evaluation was available.

The woman is coping with the trauma of the attack through acupuncture. "It's been very therapeutic," she said.

This is the walkway in Carmel where an elderly resident was robbed at gunpoint at 10:45 a.m. on April 16.



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

VON ESSEN

From page 1A

"I wouldn't mind going on vacation," said Von Essen. "I haven't taken a week off since I was 21 years old."

But those who know the determined German wonder if he'll start taking it easy. He's definitely an A-type personality. In addition to his service to The Pine Cone, Von Essen is a licensed real estate salesman who manages his own properties on the Peninsula, has his own income tax service preparing returns for businesses and individuals, and is a licensed mortgage broker. He's also training his successor, Oscar Garcia, who takes over circulation of The Pine Cone July 18.

Von Essen's only worry now — would you trust your tax return and your real estate to a smiling guy in shorts?

From all your friends at The Pine Cone, thank-you Robert for a job exceedingly well done.

Saturday design workshop slated

The Carmel Design Traditions Project Steering Committee, established recently by the City Council, will host a community workshop at 9:30 a.m. Saturday at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos St. at Ninth Ave.

The purpose of the workshop is to help refine the first draft of the community profile developed by a consultant firm earlier this year from information gathered from a series of public forums. The profile will be used eventually to develop policies and guidelines to retain the unique character of Carmel's residential neighborhoods.

The public's knowledge and understanding of the Carmel community is sought at this workshop.

BIZTECH
SHIPPING & COPY CENTER

COLOR COPY SPECIALISTS

Everyday Prices • 8 1/2 x 11

COLOR COPIES
39¢ each

(8 1/2 x 11 • minimum of 100 from same original)

UPS

Authorized
Service Center

FEDEX

AND Authorized
Service Center

MONTEREY

528 ABREGO

NOW OPEN

333-9036

CARMEL

26544 Carmel Rancho Blvd

622-9024

FAX 622-9026


ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS

- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department



SHOWROOM:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054

Susan Ashelford &
Heath Onthank
Owners

Introducing Duette® Power Rise™



All you lift is a finger
Affordable Remote Control System from

HunterDouglas
WINDOW FASHIONS

SELF-ESTEEM FOR SALE

■ You don't have to be young or even outstanding to earn the mail-order title 'Outstanding Young Woman'

By KIRSTIE WILDE

MY MOTHER always told me I was special, but last month I found out for sure.

"Dear Outstanding American," the letter read, "You have been nominated as an OUTSTANDING YOUNG WOMAN OF AMERICA FOR 1997 — an honor that recognizes young women throughout the nation for professional achievement and community service."

■ FIRST PERSON

There was a long questionnaire where I was supposed to list my education, career accomplishments, awards I'd received, clubs I belonged to, my mother's maiden name, my husband's mother's maiden name, my political party, my religion, my home phone, and whether my children's grandparents were living or dead.

Something about this letter started to set off my skepticism. The letter said I was "nominated" for the honor of being an OUTSTANDING YOUNG WOMAN OF AMERICA by someone named Robert B. McFarland. Wasn't he a National Security Advisor or something? I don't recall meeting him, or anyone else named Robert McFarland.



KIRSTIE WILDE

How would he know whether I have what it takes to be an OUTSTANDING YOUNG WOMAN OF AMERICA?

And then there was the book order form. If I wanted the 1997 Deluxe Edition listing all the outstanding women, plus the Personalized Paperweight, the price was \$138.95. (There was also an optional payment plan — "4 Easy Installments" of \$44.25 per month — which works out to a pretty outstanding interest rate of 81 percent per year.)

Finally, what was left of my inflated ego collapsed when I read the instructions: "Please remember that only those born between 1956 and 1976 are eligible for acceptance." I realized I am too old to be an OUTSTANDING YOUNG WOMAN OF AMERICA.

Jim Lueck, the chairman of the board of Recognition Programs, Inc. of McLean, Virginia, could not explain why one of his nominators (who presumably knew me well enough to recognize my outstanding attributes) did not also know that I am six years too old to qualify. Lueck

...My inflated ego collapsed when I read the instructions: 'Please remember that only those born between 1956 and 1976 are eligible for acceptance.'

did say his company ran out of money between 1991 and 1997, and didn't print any Outstanding Women or Outstanding Men editions during those years. "Maybe somebody nominated you in '91, when you were younger," he said.

Lueck said the company "can only survive through book sales," but buying the books is not required to get in one. He said most of the "nominators" were once nominated themselves. "It's a nice way to give someone a pat on the back."

Sort of like a sweet-talking chain letter.

Lueck said his favorite testimonial was from an administrator at Pepperdine University, who nominated several members of his staff. "That way he could compliment them, without giving them a raise."

After much prodding, Lueck sent The Pine Cone a list of the other 1997 "outstanding nominees." One of them is Monterey attorney Mary Margaret O'Connell. She put her nomination in the round file.

"My impression was that it was a money-making scam," said O'Connell. "I do thank whoever nominated me for one thing, though. I'm going to be 51 this year, and I appreciate the compliment if they think I'm 35."

Twenty-four year old Jenny Hattori, a certified optician who is currently working for the Pebble Beach Company, also received a nomination in the mail. She recognized the

■ Kirstie Wilde is co-owner and co-publisher of The Pine Cone.



person who nominated her, because he's a cousin who lives in the San Francisco Bay area. "It's just something you laugh about and toss in the trash," she said, "Me and a 100,000 other people, whoop dee doo."

But Veronika Henderson, included in the 1988 edition of "Outstanding Young Women" and in "Who's Who in American Universities" and "Academic All-Americans" thinks they helped her career. "I know some are a scam to make money, but they still look good on your resumé," she said. "I've had several people comment on them when I went for a job. It's like an MBA; it's your ticket."

Henderson, a product manager for McGraw-Hill, says she was a gullible college kid when she was nominated. "Yeah, I have the book and the plaque and everything. I bought it all."

And what about the company's brochure, which says the outstanding young women in their gilt-edged book are "the most promising individuals in America today, and the leaders of the present as well as the future?"

"Oh, come on, just think about it," says Henderson. "I could nominate my cat."



FREE GARDEN TOURS

Spend an Afternoon in Paradise!

Every Sunday join horticulturist Margot Grych on a free guided tour of the Peninsula's most spectacular gardens in The Barnyard.

Meet at noon in front of the Thunderbird Bookshop/Cafe



For more information call 624-8886.



THE BARNYARD
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

THE BEST IN MENS CLOTHING

Shirts
Sport Coats
Sweaters
Jackets
Chinos
Expert Tailor



J. LAVINCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHING OF CARMEL



IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel
Rancho Blvd., Right on Carmel Rancho Lane

My daughter and I would like to express our sincere thanks to the Carmel Fire Department for the expedient and efficient manner in which they responded to the fire at Le Coq D'or,

Zum Goldenen Hahn



Le Coq D'or

Annelore & Lorie Parsons

Council holds firm on tourist promotion, but admits problems

By PAUL WOLF

THE CARMEL City Council reaffirmed its commitment to spending \$124,000 this year for tourist promotion, but quietly worried about the increasing crowds of visitors in the village.

Only Councilwoman Barbara Livingston opposed spending the money, which is included in the 1997-98 fiscal year budget.

Two grants

On Tuesday, the four other council members approved spending \$100,000 on the Carmel Business Association's destination-marketing program and \$24,000 on the Monterey Visitor Center.

"As this Fourth of July showed, we are just about maxed out with tourists," Livingston told her council colleagues. "It doesn't make sense to spend this money to attract more."

Although frequently agreeing with her concerns, the council majority stood

by the programs, stressing that the CBA tries to promote tourism during weekdays and the off-season.

The council also outlined damage caused by inconsiderate people, including

- Increasing amounts of trash, which may require expanded pickups from the Carmel Marina Corp., the city's private garbage hauler

- Fires on the beach, which are frequently built in prohibited areas.

- Erosion on the bluffs off Scenic Road, particularly between Eighth and 13th Avenues.

Studies underway

These issues are being studied by the citizen-led Carmel Beach Master Plan Task Force, which eventually will make policy and enforcement recommendations to the council.

According to Assistant City Administrator Greg D'Ambrosio, such problems are not necessarily the result of

the irresponsible activities of tourists. For example, bluff erosion is the result of local teen-age foot traffic — all the people who'd rather plow down the slopes than use stairways, D'Ambrosio said.

"Short-cutting is on the rise," he said Wednesday. "There are a few stops where the vegetation is eroding and pathways are showing up."

There was general agreement on the council that beach side fires are "getting out of control." Councilwoman Paula Hazdovac questioned the wisdom of allowing fires at Carmel Beach.

"We need to protect the beach a little more," Hazdovac said.

Tourists and tax revenue

Although no formal studies are available, it is widely accepted that the CBA's destination-marketing program has been effective and has contributed to a strong local tourist season during the 1996-97 fiscal year.

The city administration reported last

month that motel room tax revenue rose a remarkable 13 percent from last year.

"On the Fourth of July, 95 percent of the people we saw on our beach were Peninsula people," commented Councilman Marshall Hydorn. "Carmel Beach has become a party pad."

Hydorn repeated a suggestion he made earlier this year that the city should recruit paid or volunteer beach wardens to help educate the public about proper behavior.

Mayor Ken White summed up the council's sentiment, "Our patience is getting thin about the use and abuse of the beach."

Instead of spending \$124,000 to entice more tourists to Carmel, Livingston suggested the following: use \$50,000 for a paid beach official of the kind Hydorn described; \$50,000 for improving the local ambulance service; and \$24,000 for repairs to the beach or other parts of town.

RIVER

From page 1A

Am Water Company has 17 active wells in the Carmel river aquifer, supplying 15,683 acre-feet of water to about

47,000 families. Another 11,000 households use water held back from the river by the San Clemente dam. And about 185 other wells pull water from beneath the river for the use of citizens. All of them bear some responsibility for the shrinking habitat of that threatened tadpole.

From Leon to the Little League

Federal investigators were surprised that there are so many different well pumpers in the Carmel River aquifer. "Tackling enforcement of the Endangered Species Act would have been much easier if it was just one water company, like Cal-Am," said Noda this week after meeting

with state water regulators in Sacramento. She said the first step is to send letters to all the well owners, informing them of the potential violation of federal law if baby red-legged frogs die from lack of water in the river.

The letters will go to a colorful group of people, companies and groups: from Leon Panetta to Doris Day to the Carmel Valley Little League. There are elegant resorts on the list, like Stonepine and Quail; prominent doctors, lawyers, and at least one first grade teacher. There's the Barnyard and the Buddhist Temple, Karen Strasser-Kauffman and Rancho San Carlos. Carmel Middle School and All Saints' Day School are on the list, as well as flower growers, equestrian stables, the Mormon Church and Garland Park. And scores of average families using water just like the regulators do.

"We are trying to find out if Cal-Am or any of the others can put water back into the river," said Noda, not sounding very confident. "Quail Lodge offered to pump some water back to help the tadpoles. We could ask all of them to reduce their water use. We could even cut off the water to the Peninsula, but that isn't really reasonable."

Noda says the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service isn't anti-people, but that her colleagues are charged with enforcing the Endangered Species Act, and protecting threatened species like the tadpole.

"We don't plan to arrest anybody," she said, "but we intend to put pressure on the people to find a solution."

"Every day, I'm surrounded by inspiring beauty, laughter and good feelings."

Mari Uchida, Canterbury Woods resident since 1995

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

Moving to Canterbury Woods was a homecoming for Mari Uchida. This energetic septuagenarian was born and raised in Monterey, but spent 52 years in Minneapolis after moving there during World War II. Now she's close to everything she loved growing up on this magnificent Peninsula.

"Canterbury Woods is a community of marvelous people," says Mari. "They're unassuming, well-traveled, active and interesting people who enjoy one another and love living here."



Mari attends Tai Chi class at Canterbury Woods on Monday and Thursday mornings.

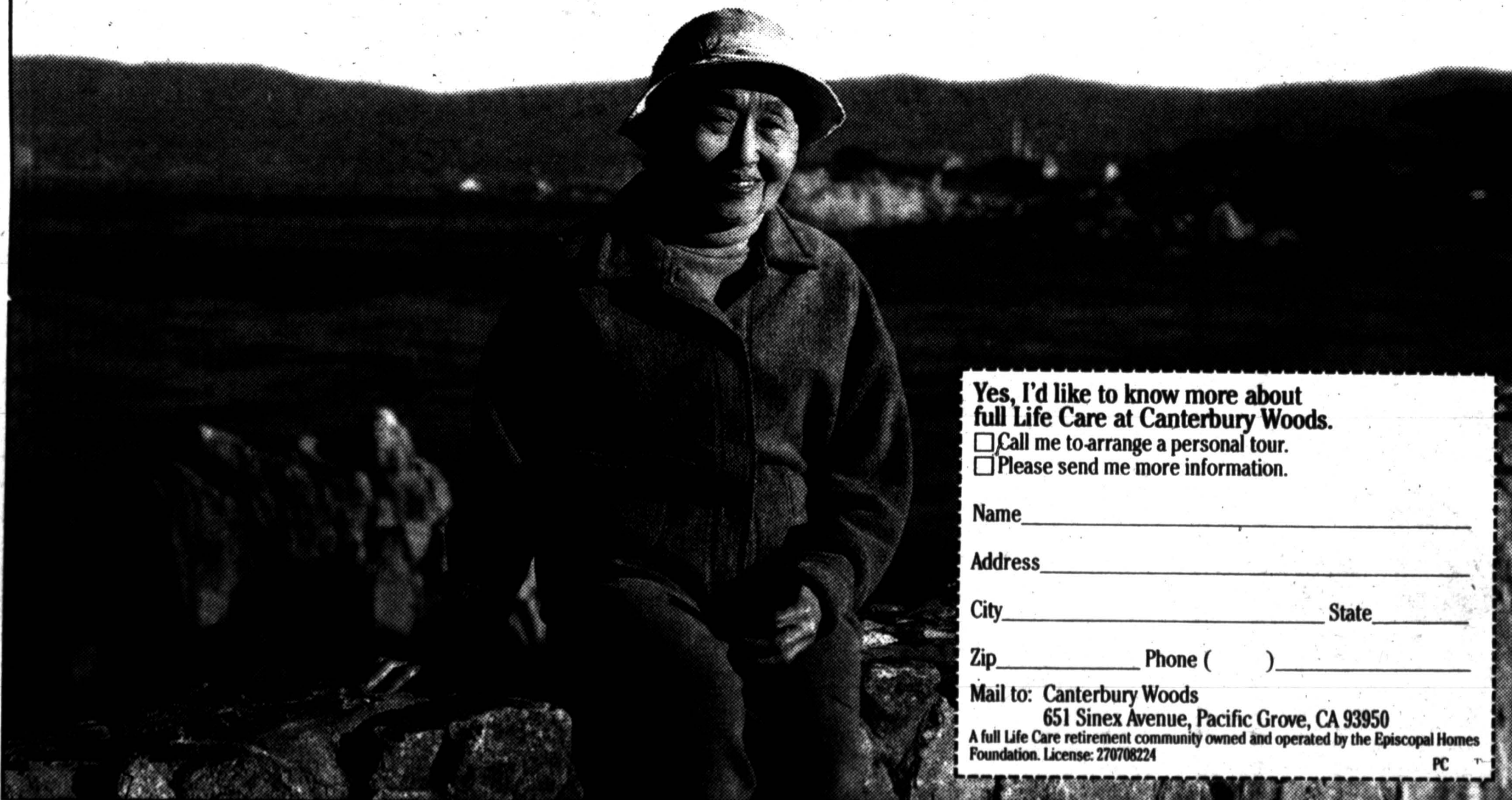
It's like being on a cruise — excellent food, attentive housekeepers and very caring service."

Mari participates in exercise classes, Tai Chi and line dancing...when she's not off on her own for a long walk at the beach. She's grateful for her health and says the best thing about living at Canterbury Woods is the guarantee of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

To learn more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

Canterbury Woods

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.

☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.
☐ Please send me more information.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Zip _____ Phone () _____

Mail to: Canterbury Woods
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224

PC

BE A GOOD
NEIGHBOR

Volunteer

American Heart Association

Farr, a champion of Ord reuse, plays down growth impacts

■ Meanwhile, congressman full of concerns about growth expected in other parts of Monterey County

By TAMARA GRIPPI and PAUL WOLF

IT WAS the decisive moment of the meeting held before a Carmel audience last Thursday.

Rep. Sam Farr, D-Carmel, had clearly laid out how the Monterey Peninsula could be spoiled by development, spurred by desalinated water, the fulfillment of community buildout plans and an excess of people and cars.

ANALYSIS

After the congressman made his warning, Linda Anderson of Carmel asked whether the same dangers might now face Fort Ord, slated for a new community of 30,000 but conceivably twice that big.

Farr balked. He reiterated a position he has stated before — that the Ord redevelopment mustn't be held to a higher standard than other local communities are.

He stressed the project's great yield of open space and committed himself to ensuring Fort Ord growth meets high standards of "aesthetics" for any new construction.

'Skirted question'

Afterwards, residents in the audience were heard complaining that Farr was skirted the question of how Fort Ord's buildout might itself spoil The Peninsula.

At Representative's Day, an annual event of the Carmel Residents Association, Farr appeared to be doing two things at once. On one hand, he was expressing concerns about what could happen to this area

should buildout occur; on the other hand, he was trying to provide comfort in plans for the area's biggest project — one that he helped bring to fruition against the wishes of many Carmelites.

Throughout his speech, the congressman spelled out several reasons why residents should be concerned about the way Monterey County will look in the future.

He explained that the master plan for Monterey County allows for far more development than most residents are aware. He warned that cities or builders with deep pockets could find a way to meet any challenges to development, such as a shortage of water.

(That, incidentally, has been a major argument used by opponents of the recently approved Fort Ord reuse plan.)

The congressman wants to raise awareness about the potential end-result of development plans throughout the county, although he never used Fort Ord as an example until he was questioned about it.

A local "sustainable development" committee started by Farr is planning to use computers to graphically illustrate how The Peninsula would look if development took place according to existing plans over the next 50 years.

Farr's warnings focused on potential buildouts around the Salinas and Soledad areas. He suggested that those cities should



Sam Farr

have plans that protect agricultural lands which would force people to rebuild or improve run-down homes.

"We haven't gotten the political sense that containment is best," Farr said.

The congressman advocated a permanent zoning plan because residents can't

rely on the ever-changing mood of city councils and the board of supervisors. "I've sat on the board of supervisors, I've seen the swing," he said.

Development fears struck a chord with

See FARR page 12A

Northwestern Mutual Life
The Quiet Company®
The Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company - Milwaukee

Jim Greco
375-7332

411 Pacific #306, Monterey, CA 93940
Locally for Over 10 years
Lic. #CA 0678857

Disability Insurance

Life Insurance

Annuities

Health Insurance

July Sale
1/2 OFF
On Selected Merchandise

PAPYRUS
FOR A CARD THAT'S A GIFT

CARMEL PLAZA
Ocean Avenue, between Junipero & Mission
(408) 626-6441

Feng Shui
THE ART OF PLACEMENT - INTERIORDESIGN

Rudy L. Reate / Interior Designer

REATE DESIGN ASSOCIATES
P. O. BOX 22374 CARMEL, CA 93922 (408) 655-1083 Fax (408) 659-7319

RESIDENTIAL BY APPOINTMENT ONLY COMMERCIAL

Your Place in the Sun

The sun, the sea, great food in comfortable surroundings — it's the Central Coast's favorite ocean-view cafe, the renowned food and service of Highlands Inn. Whether al fresco on the redwood deck or indoors by the pot-bellied stove, enjoy a delicious breakfast, a casual lunch or an intimate dinner at California Market. We look forward to seeing you soon.

at Highlands Inn
Four Miles South of Carmel on Highway One
The Gateway to Big Sur
Telephone 624-3801 or 622-5450

CALIFORNIA MARKET
RESTAURANT

Happy Birthday IN JULY

Peter Gunn	Gaelin Nelson	Daniel Lane	Mathew Nitzel
Lane Verlenden	Evan Painter	Gina Allioti	Kate Levett
Jarred Gatlula	Renae Hare	Vincent Cardinale	Travis Phillips
Maika Bottemanne	Anthony Contreras	Bryce Mcoy	Kelly Miller
Isaac Siegel	Christina Pollack	Julia Knight	Erian Ryberg
Michael Duensing	Mike Saxton	Lindsay Schutziar	Chad Cameron
Nicole Dawson	Brian Saxton	Brooke Busy	Heather Stewart
Rogers Hawley	Brian Kelly	Christian Jackson	Emily Stewart
Gabriella Zito	Alyssa McCarley	Lisse Jackson	MacKenzie
Robin Fuessenich	Tarah McCarley	Holly Appleman	Canavaro
Taylor Houlette	Kristin Setliff	Jonathon Lamarque	David Woodman
Brendan Berrey	Nancy Schueneman	Travis Phillips	Barak Laub
Allison Mosher	Beth Hylle	Cris Della-Sala	Lindsay McParlane
Michael Schelcher	Dylan Selvig	Jason Clark	Jason Morales
Thomas Erwin	Tony Deberry	Tony Hazdovac	Casey Joney
Adam Deterle	Alix Angells	Amarda Cole	Sarah Brinkley
Elizabeth	Kris Angells	Nicholas Perry	Michael Smith
Chamberlain	Jordan Klescewski	Lindsay Breck	Shane Arthur
Sophie Nizet	Paige Dwyer	Cody Hill	Michael Buffo
Caitlin Lindstrom	Mathew Edgemon	Theo Friedrich	Aseika Sundar
Thomas Hall	Brenton Reidy	Rebecca Stewart	Jenny Gildersleeve
Brian Naurer	Max Reiser	Saerina Harris	Rachel Meeks
Tyler Salazar	Nobuko Sato	Mathew Feldberg	Justin Farr
Christy Tange			Kevin Hillard
Nicole Graft			Natasha Volcelka
Julie Bramkamp			Alex Parker

Auger and Tarsitano
A Professional Dental Corporation
Orthodontics Exclusively — Children and Adults

Robert A. Auger, D.D.S. • Gerald A. Tarsitano, D.D.S., M.S. • Tim A. Auger, D. M.D.

CARMEL: 26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd. 624-7244
MONTEREY: 335 El Dorado Street 373-3765
PACIFIC GROVE: 529 Central Avenue 372-1566

PETS

From page 2A

calls daily from travelers eager to pinpoint pet-friendly establishments.

The current edition of the California Dog Lover's Companion borders on hyperbole when describing Carmel: "Dogs feel more welcome in this picturesque village than almost anywhere in the world. Maybe there's an aura emanating from dog-lover Doris Day's Cypress Inn."

The reference here is to the hotel on Seventh and

Lincoln, co-owned by the retired actress and animal rights activist.

The Cypress Inn is regarded as the forerunner of pet-friendly establishments. According to its general manager, Hollace Thompson, it once filled 28 of its 33 rooms with dog-accompanied travelers who were enjoying the Christmas season in Carmel.

It has paved the way for others that view the red-carpet treatment for animals as more than a courtesy, but a wise business move as well.

"We are offering a service that is in demand, so it is good for business," said Michelle McConnell, manager of Carmel Tradewinds, which has allowed pet lodgers for roughly five years. "The experiment been a tremendous success. We get a lot of repeat business."

Pooch on board

Earlier this week at Carmel Tradewinds Inn, no one would have suggested that the vacationing McPike family should have left their beloved pooch back home in Pine Ridge Calif. That very notion would have been unacceptable.

"Look at her — she loves it here," said Patti McPike, as Belle, a 7-pound, highly sociable miniature pincher trotted from the dining room to the balcony off the McPikes' room at Carmel Tradewinds Inn.

"We take her food, water and toys — not too different than what you do for a small child," McPike said. "She sleeps on a sheep-skin bed with a baby blanket."

McPike and her sons, Roger and James, selected the Tradewinds because of its balcony, pool, ocean view and

all-important policy: Pets are welcome.

Families like the McPikes are finding it easier and easier to include their pets in their vacation plans, particularly in Carmel, where quaint European customs are always in vogue.

The number of dog-friendly inns now totals six, an all-



PHOTO/SUSAN BECK

Brenda Webber Morrison appreciates the friendly atmosphere at PortaBella, where Kaija, her mountain dog, gets the royal treatment, water via champagne bucket

time high. And the number of restaurants is higher.

"We enjoy animals, so long as they are well-behaved and well-trained," said Le Coq D'Or owner Annelore Parsons.

Not surprisingly, dog-friendly restaurants such as Portabella, the Village Corner and Le Coq D'Or receive many of their referrals from places like the Cypress Inn.

And one could ask for a doggie bag at Le Coq D'Or, and it would have a whole new meaning: After all, the French country restaurant on Mission serves complimentary doggie burgers for those who take their canine companions onto the patio.

At Cypress Inn, the requirements of dog owners couldn't be more reasonable: Pets must behave, pay an overnight surcharge (\$17) as well as room tax. Innkeepers says instances of pet-perpetrated destruction is quite rare.

Pets must remain on leash out of the rooms, and they must not be left in rooms unattended.

See PETS page 14A

New



for Arthritis Sufferers

Collagen II Contains MaxCTII™ 500 mg.

MaxCTII™ is a natural and non-toxic food supplement that has proven to reduce the inflammation, swell, and pain caused by common arthritis, such as Rheumatoid Arthritis.

MaxCTII™ is a structural protein in the form of a frozen, spray dried Type II Collagen powder form. This capsule is free from corn starch, fat, cholesterol, dairy products, yeast, wheat, or any other preservatives and artificial flavoring or coloring.

MaxCTII™ is extracted from 100% natural sources.

Now Available at:
LONGS DRUGS
Carmel • New Monterey • Monterey

Auto Paint Touch-Up

CAR BUMPER PAINT SCUFFED?

Expert repair and painting of plastic bumpers. Perfect color match.

Peninsula references.

WE COME TO YOU!

ColorTouch 644-7115

Advertisement © 1997 Stone Castle Home Loans

Homeowners with money worries may qualify for low-interest loans

LOANS—Local lender loosens its requirements for homeowners who need money now.

Have you been turned down for a loan? Do you need more than \$10,000 for any reason? Are you paying more than 10% interest on any other loans or credit cards?

If you are a homeowner and answered 'yes' to any of these questions, they can tell you over the phone and without obligation if you qualify. High credit card debt? Less-than-perfect credit? Self-

employed? Late house payments? Financial problems? Medical bills? IRS liens? Bankruptcy? Foreclosure? It doesn't matter!

If you are a homeowner with sufficient equity, there's an excellent chance you will qualify for a loan—usually within 48 hours.

You can find out over the phone—and free of charge—if you qualify. Stone Castle Home Loans, licensed by the CA Dept. of Real Estate. Open 7 days. 1-800-479-4858, ext. 150.

Contact Bil Sisk at
(408) 625-1013
for Your Insurance and
Annuity needs

Look to...

CCI&FSI

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

**For Assistance
and Added Value
In...**

- ...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
- ...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
- ...Temporary Health Insurance
- ...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
- ...Low Cost Term Insurance
- ...Index Annuities
- ...Universal Life
- ...Liberal Underwriting
- ..."Survivorship" Life Insurance
- ...Estate planning
- ...Business insurance
- ...Retirement Planning

**LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**



**CYPRESS COAST
INSURANCE AND
FINANCIAL SERVICES**

William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC
Lic # 0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea,
CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE



Simplify your life.

At California Closets, we offer a complete range of quality closet, pantry, garage, home office and other storage solutions designed to give you more room in your home — and more space in your life for other things.

Call for a free in-home consultation. 620-0146

**Come See our New Showroom
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane**

**CALIFORNIA
CLOSETS.**
Simplify Your Life

Commission nixes Carmel Foundation's request to take over neighboring house

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CARMEL Planning Commission turned down the Carmel Foundation's request to expand into a neighboring house it owns at the corner of Dolores and Eighth.

The foundation, which provides programs and services for seniors, wanted to re-zone both its current facility on Lincoln and its house on Dolores from "residential" to "A3" — a special older-adult zone.

However, the majority of commissioners didn't like the idea of re-zoning residential property in the village and worried that the "A3" designation wouldn't provide good standards for future development.

Representatives from the foundation insisted that they have no plans to expand programs in the future, but they need more space to comfortably accommodate their existing programs.

The "A3" zone was created specifically for the foundation by a 1973 initiative overwhelmingly approved by voters. During the 1980s, when the city adopted a new Carmel General Plan, the "A3" designation was dropped and the foundation's Lincoln property was zoned residential.

An amendment to the general plan would be necessary to zone the two foundation properties as "A3."

Carmel Planning Director Brian Roseth provided two different versions of an ordinance to rezone the property to A3. One of the possible ordinances was a revised version of the A3 zone, which would subject the property to design review, parking and development standards.

Bill Felch, president of the foundation, urged the planning commission to use the original "A3" zone adopted in 1973 to solve "a rather simple matter."

"We ask that you take into consideration not just a group of abstract concepts, but the real world of the Carmel Foundation and the real impacts it has had on the community over the years," Felch said.

Several commissioners supported a "specific plan" for the two buildings, which would create unique zoning regulations tailored to the foundation. Foundation representatives had already discussed the specific plan option with the city staff and decided against it because of costs and

time delays.

A specific plan could cost between \$10,000 and \$50,000 and require 6 to 12 months to complete, according to Roseth's report.

Public debate

The planning commission heard from many foundation members supporting the proposed zoning changes as well

See FOUNDATION page 17A

Save Sunset

REHAB - YES! DEMO - NO!

The best alternative...a complete and elegant
RESTORATION

An important segment of the community
wants preservation

ARE YOU WITH US?

SEND NAME, ADDRESS & DONATION TO:
PO Box 6267, Carmel, CA 93921

**Two Girls
From Carmel**
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



**SO MANY DIRTBALLS
SO LITTLE TIME**

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our
services to meet your needs.

626-4426

LOCAL . . . as in The Carmel Pine Cone's news coverage



**The
Kiwanis Club
of Carmel-By-The-Sea**

Announces

**The 24th Annual
Chuck Dawson Scholarship
Salmon Dinner**

SEPTEMBER 5TH

Church of the Wayfarer, Carmel

Seatings at 5:30, 6:30, 7:30

For more information call
Fred Fozounmayeh at 624-6958

Horse

Banker

Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.
YOUR LOCAL BANKER

Champ
LOCAL RESIDENT
OF
CYPRESS STABLES

BIZTECH

SHIPPING & COPY CENTER

COLOR COPY SPECIALISTS

Everyday Prices • 8 1/2 x 11

COLOR COPIES 59¢

each (no editing)

**20% OFF
UPS RATES**

Everyday prices

UPS

Authorized
Service Center

FEDEX

AND Authorized
Service Center

MONTEREY
528 ABREGO

NOW OPEN
333-9036

CARMEL

26544 Carmel Rancho Blvd

622-9024

FAX 622-9026

Proud Sponsors of The California Rodeo

"Monterey County Bank asks you to support our local rodeo, local
businesses, and of course, your local banker!" Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.

Pacific Grove
542 Lighthouse Ave
655-4300
The Holman Building
Member F.D.I.C.

Downtown Monterey
601 Munras Avenue
649-4600

Salinas SBA Express • 422-4600
SBA Preferred Lender

Carmel Rancho
3785 Via Nona Marie
625-4300

Equal Housing Lender

State officials ban campfires at Asilomar State Beach

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CALIFORNIA STATE Parks has banned campfires on all of Asilomar State Beach. But if you love to snuggle under the stars by a warming fire, never fear: there is still a beautiful beach next to Asilomar that allows small, safe fires.

Three-quarters of Moss Beach, the broad expanse of sand in front of Spanish Bay Golf Course, is owned by the Pebble Beach Co. Below the mean high-tide line, it is owned by Monterey County. According to Rich Patterson of the Pebble Beach Co., small warming fires are still permitted on the Pebble Beach portion of Moss Beach.

To get to the "legal fire" area from Sunset Drive in Pacific Grove, you must cross about 1/4 of the beach and

the small rivulet that flows through Spanish Bay Links. Your fire must be small, no more than two feet by two feet.

According to Dennis Hanson, parks superintendent of Asilomar State Beach, you can still cook on state property, but instead of an open fire in the sand, you must use a self-contained barbecue or hibachi.

FARR: He expressed concerns and offered comfort on development picture

From page 9A

some at the meeting whose concerns were more focused — on Fort Ord.

Farr tried to calm residents' fears by offering a way to ensure a sound development of Fort Ord — aesthetics. If Carmel can show other cities like Marina and Seaside that aesthetics sells, it will convince them, he said.

He touted Carmel's economic success as an example of how attention to aesthetics can pay off. "I hope FORA (the base conversion governing body) will use its authority to develop consensus of good aesthetic planning," Farr told The Pine Cone after the meeting.

People are concerned that one bad apple will ruin the area, he said. "We don't have to have a bad apple."

Farr took personal responsibility for protecting the aesthetics of Fort Ord. "I'm not going to allow the U.S. Army to give the land to anybody (without a way) to protect the aesthetics."

The congressman, of course, serves two-year terms, while the reuse plan addresses redevelopment over the

next 50 years. While expressing concerns about the county in general but trying to provide comfort on Fort Ord in particular, one thing is clear: Farr won't be the only public official and local resident to have a say on how things turn out.

JULY SPECIAL


COPIES 3¢

Minimum Order 1000
20# White Bond

Peninsula Printers

3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 107 • Carmel, California • 625-2004

Barter Works for Dr. Holm



"I really enjoy the ability to travel using Barter. The Barter Connection staff are like travel agents, booking accommodations, helping with the itinerary, etc... We also use Barter Cheques around the office for employee benefits and as a thank you to patients who refer others to us."

DR. RICHARD N. HOLM, DDS

BC TRADING LOCALLY AND GLOBALLY SINCE 1986

BARTER CONNECTION

Simply Smart Business

MONTEREY 373-2201 SANTA CRUZ 469-9001

BIZTECH

SHIPPING & COPY CENTER

COLOR COPY SPECIALISTS

Everyday Prices • 8 1/2 x 11

COLOR COPIES

39¢ each

(8 1/2 x 11 • minimum of 100 from same original)

UPS	FEDEX
Authorized Service Center	Authorized Service Center
MONTEREY 528 ABREGO	CARMEL 26544 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
NOW OPEN 333-9036	622-9024 FAX 622-9026



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Mary Condry, president of the Carmel Residents Association, chats with Rep. Sam Farr, D-Carmel, at Representative's Day.

PAMELA LEVIN DESIGN

JEWELRY • ACCESSORIES • INDONESIAN ARTIFACTS

UBUD, BALI • BERNARDSVILLE, NJ • CARMEL, CA

The Jordan Center Mission 2 NW 6th (408) 624-0242

This time of year we're overflowing with everything for 1997!

Holiday Hutz



Featuring
ANRI
Midwest
Dept. 56
Roman
Byers' Choice
Steinbach
Possible Dreams
Christopher Radko

Mission & Fifth Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-5105
143 The Crossroads • Carmel 625-1656

St. Nick's Loft



NOW OPEN!

The Barnyard's Year-round Christmas Shop.

Featuring hand-made ornaments by 35 local artists.
Plus: Everything else you need to decorate for Christmas

THE BARNYARD

Highway One at Carmel Valley Road, Carmel 622-7144

Arcadia Antiques

Glass • Porcelain • Furniture
Oriental Antiques

**A WIDE SELECTION OF CUPS AND SAUCERS
AND LOTS OF UNIQUE, FUN AND PRETTY ITEMS**

Mission Street
(between 5th and 6th)
Carmel
408-624-5938

Three-years later: Project St. Bernard is vital part of neighborhood life

By TAMARA GRIPPI

Nearly three years after Carmel launched the St. Bernard program, volunteers recalled an experience that illustrated just how vital the neighbors-helping-neighbors program has become: One resident called her St. Bernard volunteer saying "I think I'm having a heart attack."

"Hang up, so I can call 911," the St. Bernard responded.

As it turned out, the resident didn't have a heart attack, but her impulse to call her St. Bernard volunteer first shows that in moments of crisis, even if residents don't know what else to do, some of them know at least one person who can help them.

The goal of the St. Bernards is simple: "To make neighborhoods more neighborly," said Becky Hanna, project coordinator. In each neighborhood, St. Bernard volunteers go around and make themselves known to the neighbors. The volunteers give out information about various social services and remain available to the neighbors as a resource.

The St. Bernard's are especially sensitive to elderly people living alone.

Four years ago, when Ken White was campaigning, he remembers that Majorie Montelius, a retired social worker told him, "If you don't do something about the elderly people living alone, I won't vote for you."

White had encountered several isolated seniors while walking through Carmel neighborhoods and decided that he would do something. Montelius, who has since died, worked with Hanna, another retired social worker to research the needs of area and in the fall of 1994 the Carmel City Council authorized the St. Bernard's as a city support group.

St. Bernards are supported solely by volunteers and donations, White said.

While nearly 40 percent of Carmel's houses are "second homes" of out of town owners, the St. Bernards hope to "bridge the dark spots" of the neighborhoods, White said.

Currently St. Bernard volunteers are active in 48 neighborhoods. Each volunteer is responsible from between one to three residential blocks. Hanna hopes that the support group will eventually be able to cover every block of the city.

Some volunteers have organized block parties and formed close relationships with their elderly neighbors. Many St. Bernards have already noticed a pleasant change

'As the program grows, we've had people inquire about setting up groups in other cities.'

— Mayor Ken White,
Project St. Bernard founder

in their neighborhoods.

A man recently moved to St. Bernard Paula Weber's neighborhood on Casanova who told Weber that he lived on Dolores for six years and never met his neighbors. Weber has already organized block parties to make sure that things will be different in her neighborhood.

During the storms of 1996, the St. Bernards checked to make sure their neighbors were OK.

Hanna and White are both pleased by the progress, though they hope to recruit more volunteers.

"From the reports (of the St. Bernards) I get back, I couldn't be happier," White said. "As the program grows, we've had people inquire about setting up groups in other cities."



RODMAN DEPENDABLE DRIVING SERVICE

To San Francisco, San Jose and Monterey
Airports in Your Own Car

Also Business Trips and Doctors
Visits for Seniors

Driver Appointment: 626-1630

BUNK BEDS

SOLID CONSTRUCTION
UP TO 200 LBS WT

3 STYLES / DRAWERS AVAIL.
PRICES START \$389⁹²

LINENS & SUEC 7TH @ SAN CARLOS
HAMPTON COURT 624-7557

Your Black & White Photo Lab

- Digital Restoration (Color & B&W)
- Copy of Old Photographs
- Custom Film Processing
- Custom Enlargements
- Scan Photo's to Disk
- Darkroom Rental
- Passports
- Posters

G•M•R

Custom Photographic Lab

700 CASS STREET • #106 • MONTEREY

373-8021

All Black & White Work Done on Premises

A LARGE, SMALL BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY?

(IS THAT LIKE "JUMBO SHRIMP"?)

6%

Something like that. Our Business Money Market Investment Account is just the right portion for the hungry business person looking for more than a high return on their investment. Flexibility, convenience, liquidity and the safety of FDIC insurance. With all this, and a companion business checking account, you'll find this investment too appetizing to

pass up.* But hurry, this offer ends July 25, 1997.

When it comes to building business relationships, Comerica continues to be a leader with a complete and innovative line of financial services. Our rate shows how big our interest is in your business. So sign up at any Comerica branch, or call 1-800-399-3278, and get the interest you deserve.

BUSINESS MONEY MARKET INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Comerica

WE LISTEN. WE UNDERSTAND.
WE MAKE IT WORK.

www.comerica.com

*A business checking account with a minimum opening deposit of \$2,500 must be maintained to be eligible for the Business Money Market Investment Account. 6% rate. The 6% offer will be paid on new money deposits from \$25,000 to \$250,000. The rate is guaranteed on qualifying collected deposits through November 30, 1997. FDIC insurance is the maximum allowed by law. This offer cannot be combined with other bonuses and is available through Comerica banking offices in Michigan and California. Comerica banks. Members FDIC. Equal opportunity lenders.



Opens Sat 7/19;
Call Today!

SAT 8:00
Brandenburg 6. Magnificat.
Cantata 201 (Weil)

SUN 2:30
St. Matthew Passion (Weil)

MON 8:00
Sanford Sylvan sings Schubert.
West Coast premiere!

TUES 8:00
Sinfonia to 174. Beethoven Violin
Concerto (Wallfisch) Haydn
Harmoniemesse (Weil)

WED 8:00
Mission Candlelight Concert
Bach, Mendelssohn, Brahms
(Lamott)

THUR 8:00
Marini, Corelli, Vivaldi, Handel
Locatelli Concertos (Wallfisch)

FRI 8:00
Cantata 4. Mozart Requiem.
R. Strauss Metamorphosen
(Weil)

IN RECITAL

MON 10:30
John Butt. Harpsichord
2:30. Thomas Annand.
Pipe Organ in the
Mission. 10:30 pm
Aug. 4. Wallfisch
Solo Violin Recital

TUES 2:30
A Madrigal Bestiary

WED 2:30. French
Baroque Postcards
5:30. Twilight Concert

THUR 2:30. Celestial
Beauty in the Mission

FRI 2:30. Bassoon.
Cello & Harpsichord

SAT 11:00. Music for
Clarinet & Strings

Weil is... a proven
master of style without
stiffness. You'll
travel the world to hear
Bach performances this
satisfying. Examiner

KBach

JULY 19-AUGUST 10

CARMEL
BACH
FESTIVAL

BRUNO WEIL

Good Seats Now \$20-\$50 (408) 624-2046
http://www.bachfestival.org • Bay Books



Above the Bottom Line

By JAMES P. CALANDRA, CPA

Here's a little sound tax advice for the newly wed

MARRIED AGAIN? Get tax advice.

It's now July, and last month was the traditional month for weddings, and taxes are probably the last thing on your mind. But if this is a second marriage for either one of you, a trip to your accountant before the wedding could be well worthwhile.

At the very least, you can see how you'll be affected by the "marriage penalty" and by changes in earnings or

deductions that could put you in a different tax bracket.

For example, if one of you is covered by a retirement plan at work, marriage could affect the deductibility of the other's IRA contribution. And if you're retired, the taxability of your joint social security benefits could change.

If one or both of you owns a house, tax advice on timing the sale or the purchase of a new home is critical. For example, the one-time exclusion of \$125,000 of capital gain for owners 55 and older can only be used once by a married couple.

However, each of you could use the full exclusion if you sold your homes before the marriage, effectively doubling the exclusion. Capital gain on a home sale can also be deferred if you invest in a replacement residence within the required time.

Here again, good tax advice on when and how to buy the replacement home can save you thousands of dollars in taxes. Often a person marrying for the second time will have significant personal wealth, perhaps from a business he or she owns. In this case a prenuptial agreement may be needed.

And if either of you has children from an earlier marriage, a second marriage can change their inheritance rights, so sound estate planning is advisable.

If you must sell your home at a loss, selling isn't easy. Unfortunately, in the current real estate market, more and more people must deal with this possibility.

As a general rule, a loss on the sale of your personal residence isn't tax-deductible. If it looks like your home will sell for a small loss, you might simply decide to take

your lumps and move on.

But if it looks as though the market will continue to drop before you sell, you might consider converting your home to a rental property. Any loss in value after you convert will be treated as a loss on rental property.

There is no firm rule governing when a personal residence becomes a rental property, but the tax consequences are clear: a loss on the sale of rental property is tax-deductible, while the same loss on a residence is not.

Like a landlord

To help substantiate that your prior residence became a rental, you must look and act like a landlord. At a minimum, this usually means advertising or listing the house with a broker and asking a reasonable rent. How long must your former residence be rented, or remain available for rent? Again, there's no firm answer, since each situation is unique.

You should always consult a qualified accountant before attempting to convert a residence to a rental property. This is a major tax and financial decision, and it's usually more complex than it seems. For example, how much benefit do you actually stand to realize? Can you handle periods of negative cash flow?

What happens when you sell the property and depreciation deductions trigger gain? The questions go on, but you

■ James Calandra writes periodically for *The Pine Cone*.

BLUFFS

from page 3A

However, the group can also suggest test remedies for more immediate problems. "By testing (solutions) now, we can come up with something, we can recommend in the master plan," said task force Chairwoman Jean Grace.

The \$50 fine for climbing down the bluffs is already an established law, but members of the task force think that signs making people aware of the fine would serve as a stronger deterrent.

City Forester Gary Kelly said he would have to check with the planning department before setting up the signs, which might require planning commission approval or coastal commission approval.

The task force also made recommendations to protect pedestrians coming out of pathways connecting Scenic Drive to the heavily trafficked San Antonio. Shrubbery along each of the pathways will be trimmed so that people walking

through can have a clear view of the traffic on the street.

The task force recommended that the city place stop signs on San Antonio at Ninth, 10th, 11th and 12th — each street that has a walkway. Signs would also be placed in each walkway indicating "dangerous traffic" going east and "public access to the beach" for walkers going west.

In another matter, the group decided that a minimum of two garbage cans be placed at the base of each stairway between Ocean Avenue and the southern city limits between April 1 and Nov. 1. The garbage cans would also be used to show the city's rules about alcohol and fires on the beach.

In order to educate the public about taking care of the beach, the task force recommended that the city's current brochure on beach rules be expanded and re-printed for display in boxes at the foot of 8th and Ocean. Members also suggested that city staff hold a trial educational beach tour and consider the possibility of holding four such tours a year.

"We need to emphasize why (beach) rules are there," said task force member Don Kremer.

PETS

From page 10A

As for the McPikes, they consulted the AAA (California State Automobile Association) Tour Book, which includes descriptions of inns and their salient policies, including a mention about pets.

Some inns even keep lists of pet sitters, who, for an hourly rate, offer vacationers a chance to have a little time off from their animals.

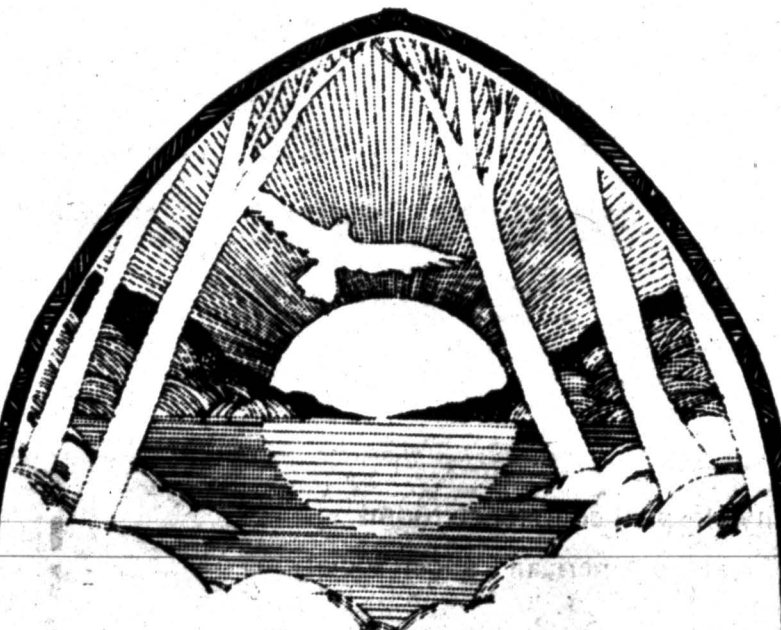
But there is a philosophical point of view as well: Most pet owners, particularly dog owners, are extremely devoted to their

animals and they simply don't want to leave a member of the family behind.

Said Thompson: "Dogs are traveling companions to many people in exactly the same way that a wife or infant can be."

Ed Carrigan of San Francisco, who recently stayed at the Cypress Inn, confirmed that notion, saying, "I don't feel comfortable leaving the dogs at home. Kennels are okay. But I really love my dogs, and I'd be worried about them all the time. I enjoy having them with me."

■ Susan Beck contributed to this report.



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided). Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30). Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30. Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30; days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Carmel Church of Religious Science

Services held 11 am Sundays. Wednesday Meditation 7:30 pm. World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 7:30 pm.
Dolores St. & 8th Ave. American Legion Post
625-5360

Carmel Presbyterian Church

2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM. Services are broadcast on KRML 1410 at 10 AM. Child care provided for all services.
Junipero near Ocean
624-3878

Carmel Christian Fellowship (First Assembly of God)

Sunday Services: 10:30 am Thurs. Night Bible Study

"Come as you are - you will be loved!"

Torres & 4th Streets Carmel Youth Center
624-9302

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley

Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00 am Sunday School: All Ages 10:00 am Nursery: Available through age 3
8340 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-5551

Shoreline Community Church

Sunday Services: 9 and 10:30 am Pacific Grove High School 615 Sunset Drive Pacific Grove
655-0100

The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)

Silent meeting Sunday 10 am The Cherry Foundation Guadalupe & 4th Carmel
644-0331

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

Geriatrics is the medical specialty devoted to diagnosing and treating diseases of the elderly. Few U.S. medical schools require students to take courses in geriatrics or gain clinical expertise in recognizing and managing health problems of the elderly. Only a relative handful choose geriatrics as their specialty. There are fewer than 10,000 geriatricians in the U.S., one per 5,000 Americans 65 and over. Senior-citizen groups are calling for a step-up in training geriatricians.

*** Shoshana Schinnar is 44, a dietitian and mother of three in new Rochelle, New York. She also leads 30 volunteers who visit elderly people, housebound or in nursing homes. They do more than talk cheerily. If those they visit need something, the visitors try to fill the need. Mrs. Schinnar recruits most volunteers from her congregation, as a way of fulfilling a duty to do good deeds.

*** Remember When? 1959 - Two enduring innovations were introduced: photocopiers and the Barbie doll.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200 Carmel-By-The-Sea California, 93921 (408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory

MONTEREY CREMATORY

Locally Owned and Operated
92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe
Mary Nina Dickie David D. Stallings
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191



What You Do Next Will Make the Difference.

Your gift will make the difference to the countless people the Red Cross helps prepare for emergencies or get urgently needed help. Make the difference. Support your chapter.

✝ American Red Cross



Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

Back in the Pine Cone after two years away

NOW THEN, where was I? Oh yes, it was February 16th, 1995, and I was commenting on the fact that cleaning toilets was character-building. No wonder my column disappeared into the ether that day.

February turned into March, spring into summer and meanwhile, I hadn't moved away, I hadn't been arrested, I hadn't been locked up at the Funny Farm for impersonating a columnist. I continued to bop around town in my dirty Reeboks, sampling the latest coffee blend, perusing the best sellers at the book store, and picking up my mail at the post office.

Occasionally, I'd run into someone — usually a woman — who would come toward me with this incredibly compassionate expression on her face.

Taking my hand, she'd ask, "How ARE you?", and I'd reply "Just fine, thanks, and how are you?"

Her eyes would dampen, her lips would turn upward in a sympathetic smile, and I'd think: "She knows I'm still living with that guy."

The rest of the conversation would be general — the weather, the flowers, the latest City Council squabble, and we'd part, she still wearing that look of tender understanding.

Believe it or not, it took me two years to figure out that these ladies had been regular readers of my column, both in the Pine Cone and before that, the Herald. They had remembered that back in 1992 I had undergone an operation for breast cancer. A lumpectomy, to be exact (a name conceived with absolutely no imagination by the medical establishment. I suggested at the time that it should be called a "Mama Mia!").

At any rate, these kind women stopping me on the street were really expressing both surprise and happiness at my well-being, and here I'd been taking it for granted all that time.

As a matter of fact, of some interest to them, and great interest to me, July 8th will mark the fifth anniversary of that operation. On July 22nd, after a visit with my surgeon, the "all clear" signal will sound. And I can go back to donating blood!

If that seems an unusual goal, then you've never given blood at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula where the reward for a pint of "red" is a generous slice of carrot cake. Not just any carrot cake, mind you, but the recipe from CHOMP's own kitchen. The recipe that's led many a patient to ask if she can stay in the hospital "just one more day."

Actually, a slice of that unsurpassed dessert is a fair exchange for my vital fluid. I manufacture a pretty good product myself — O Negative — a

vintage which rivals excellent chardonnay for consumer demand. They tell me it's a good "mixer." Usable with just about everyone, and always in short supply.

On a completely different subject, and in reference to "that guy" referred to above, I notice that Joe Fitzpatrick in a recent column called "significant other" an "idiotic term." With all due respect to my fellow journalist, I wonder what phrase he would offer as a substitute when a wedding is not in the picture. "Domestic partner" has a definite legal ring to it, suggesting that lawyers have already been involved. "Boyfriend" and "girlfriend" bring on the giggles when the parties involved have grandchildren or are collecting Social Security.

I've noticed in news stories, particularly those of a serious nature, a woman living with a man without benefit of a marriage license is often delicately referred to as "the fiancée," despite their cohabitation of decades.

Gay men and women may refer to "my lover," sometimes more for shock value than anything else, possibly thinking to themselves, "That ought to set the heteros back on their heels!"

For want of a better idea, I've used "significant other" or "S.O." in many previous columns when referring to the lovely man with whom I share my life. I shall probably continue to do so.

However, if I get enough complaints, I may change his appellation to "Designated Hitter."

P.S. It's great to be back!

Beverly Borgman welcomes your letters and comments at P.O. Box 4402, Carmel, CA 93921-4402.

Surviving Cancer

JULY CALENDAR

Cancer Concerns in the '90s

A public information series

MEET THE EXPERTS: SKIN CANCER PREVENTION AND TREATMENT

Panel members — Richard Hambley, MD, Bradley Tamler, MD, and Becky Korcheck, RN

This interesting slide presentation will give information on the prevention, early detection, and treatment of a wide variety of skin cancers including basal cell cancers and melanoma. Make a commitment this summer to protect yourself from the harmful effects of the sun. Free sunscreen will be available.

Thursday, July 24 • 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. • Community Hospital conference rooms

Co-sponsored by the Comprehensive Cancer Center and the American Cancer Society

■ Good Grief for Kids

This special six-week educational and support program is for any child or teen who has lost someone close to them. The facilitators have expertise in children's grief.

Parent/Adult orientation:

July 8 • 7:00 - 8:30 p.m.

Children's meeting

Weekly beginning July 15

Ages 5-11, 4:00 p.m. • Teen group, 6:00 p.m.

Registration is required.

■ Breast Cancer Support Group

Do you feel the need to talk with other women who share your concerns about having breast cancer? Join this very special group of women for encouragement, support, and information.

Every Thursday

1:00 to 2:30 p.m. — or — 7:00 to 8:30 p.m.

Call 625-4753 for the location.

Registration is required.

■ Breast Self-Examination (BSE)

Do you feel uncomfortable doing BSE? Do you worry about what you might find and how you will know if it is significant? Our BSE instructors will teach you this life-saving skill in a way that gives you a sense of control and confidence. Do something special for yourself.

Monday, July 7 • 6:30 to 8:00 p.m. Mammography

Center, 880 Cass St., Monterey

To register, call 372-6106.

Our specially trained BSE instructors are also available to come to your workplace or women's meeting.

■ Cancer Wellness®

The Cancer Wellness program brings the mind-body connection into your daily activities. Focus on your emotional, psychological, and educational needs. Cancer patients and support persons welcome.

Every Monday • 4:00 to 6:00 p.m.

Community Hospital conference rooms

Registration is required.

© Sandra J. Kahn, MA, MFCC 1990

■ Smoking Cessation Support Group

Facilitated by our Stop Smoking instructors, this regular meeting offers you the encouragement and support you need to quit your tobacco habit.

Every Friday • 7:00 to 8:00 p.m.

Community Hospital, classroom 1

Registration is not required.

You may join at any time.

■ After Breast Cancer Surgery: Reach To Recovery®

For women who have had breast cancer, the need for information doesn't end with surgery. Learn how to prevent lymphedema, ways to exercise your arm and shoulder, and options for maintaining your silhouette. Join other women who share your experience, including American Cancer Society Reach to Recovery volunteers.

Thursday, July 10 • 3:00 to 5:00 p.m.

Community Hospital board room

Registration is required.

© American Cancer Society

All of our programs are free. For more information or to register, call the Comprehensive Cancer Center at 625-4753.



Comprehensive Cancer Center

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

Ex-CHS diver Matt Borek to compete in Holland International Cup in Europe

By JERRY STEWART

RECENT CARMEL High School graduate and former diving team captain Matt Borek will be displaying his repertoire in a new arena the week of July 21-28, when he competes in the Holland International Cup in Europe.

Borek was selected by Sports Challenge International and the Holland Swimming Federation to represent Carmel, the State of California and the United States as a member of an all-star delegation.

The seventeen-year-old will join 65 other varsity level athletes from 20 states in the special competition involving high school swimmers and divers from around the world.

"I'm really excited," said Borek, "because I've been working out with diving coach Mike Massey and I've been working on a couple of new dives."

The six-foot-one Rocky Point employee capped his CHS career off by placing second at the Central Coast Section Swim Meet back in May.

"I enjoy diving and the competition because of the pressure," said Borek. "I thrive off of that."

Borek, who early on at CHS did not consider diving as a pursuit, has excelled at a sport he picked up only two years ago.

And now he plans to continue his mission at the collegiate level.

"I was thinking of attending Monterey Peninsula College, but they don't have a diving team, so I may go to Hartnell College instead," said Borek.

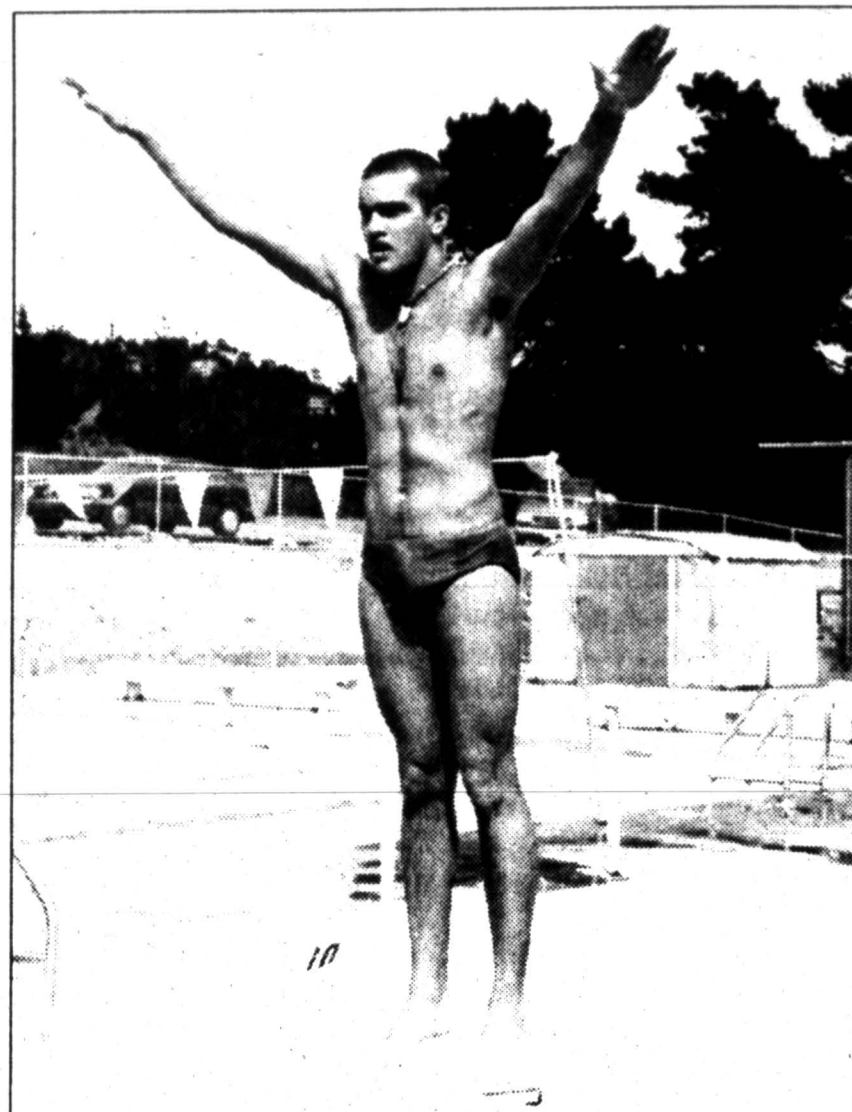
Borek's decision was also based upon the recommendation of coach Massey, who has witnessed firsthand his pupil's success.

"It's definitely my goal right now to be All-American in Division III college competition," said Borek, who also earned high honors in the Golden State exam for chemistry.

The trip will be Borek's first across the Atlantic, and while his talents will be on stage there, that's not what Borek is most thankful for.

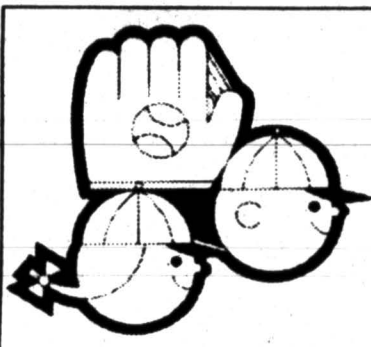
Most of all, Borek said that he wished to thank his sponsors, most of whom are local private individuals and businesses.

"I'm looking forward to meeting new people, both foreigners and other Americans," said Borek. "It will be my honor to represent my country and I intend to utilize this opportunity to promote goodwill and relations with other countries."



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Matt Borek, who finished second at the CCS Swim Meet in May, hopes to make a splash while diving in Holland.



Carmel Youth Baseball

By PAT LITTLE

PONY Mustang tourney underway in Carmel

THE PONY League Mustang Sectional Tournament began at Larsen Field on Saturday, July 5, with nine all-star teams composed of nine-and-ten-year-olds from Peninsula communities joining in the week-long double elimination competition.

Carmel-2 and Monterey-2 finished off Saturday with an 18-6 win for Monterey. Carmel had three hits from **John Hannon**, **Michael Keeley** and **Frankie Ortega**. **Gabe LaMonte** caught a high fly to right field and **Jon Copsey** put out five at first...

On Sunday, Carmel-1 scored an 8-3 victory over Pacific Grove-1. **Noah McCormack** and **Ross Tiernan** doubled for Carmel. **Ben Baysinger** singled with two RBI for Carmel. Winning pitcher **Ross Tiernan** gave up one run and one hit. **Jeff Foudy** pitched two innings for Carmel, with one hit, one unearned run, two putouts and one assist. **Kyle Kretchmer** closed, giving up one hit. Carmel's **Troy Smith** had two assists at second and **Michael Greco** caught a line drive.

Monday, Carmel-2 shut out Marina-2 on Monday afternoon 14-0, with great pitching by the Carmel team. **Michael Keeley** pitched three innings with eight strikeouts, combined with **Jon Copsey** for the no-hitter. Carmel catcher **Carter Motley**'s throw to **Travers Newell** at third caught a runner stealing.

Tuesday evening, Carmel-1 came from behind to capture a 9-8 win over Monterey-1, who held an 8-5 lead through four innings. Carmel penetrated Monterey's defense with three runs in the fifth, then a sacrifice fly by **Troy Smith** dove in the winning run at the bottom of the sixth inning. Strong pitching was the key to Carmel's win, as starting pitcher **Kyle Kretchmer** gave up only two runs and one hit in three innings.

Ben Baysinger closed two innings with one hit and two runs allowed. Carmel's **Ben Baysinger**, **Kyle Kretchmer** and **Andrew Stocker** hit doubles. **Nicholas Santy** made an outstanding line drive catch in the fourth for the third out. **Nicholas Pinkerton** was present as an honorary member of the Carmel-1 squad.

\$259.00
408-649-8183
310 Grand Ave/Pacific Grove
Open 7 Days, Thurs. 'til 7pm

Strokes
GOLF CLUB OUTLET

Rancho Canada Golf Employee Achieves Class A membership in PGA of Northern California

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

TWENTY-EIGHT-YEAR-OLD Mark Stoddard, first assistant to the director at Rancho Canada Golf Club in Carmel, was recently elected to Class A membership in the Professional Golfers Association of Northern California.

Stoddard, a Monterey resident, earned a Bachelors degree in 1993 from New Mexico State in Marketing and Professional Golf Management.

Before coming to Rancho Canada, Stoddard served as an intern assistant at the Hyatt Regency Grand Cypress, a 45-hole golf facility in Orlando, Florida.

Todd Pontti, PGA director of golf at Rancho Canada, said Stoddard has risen to first assistant by encompassing all responsibilities of golf management ranging from instruction to merchandising.

"Mark has successfully completed a rigorous PGA apprentice training program to achieve his Class A status," said Pontti.

To qualify for Class A membership, candidates must earn 36 credits which include a demanding playing ability test, work activities, a self-study curriculum and PGA seminar attendance.

"We are pleased to have Mark as a Class A member of the Professional Golfers Association, for his expertise continues to be of great benefit to the golfing public at Rancho Canada," Pontti said.

Public Links Championship at Poppy Hills, Spanish Bay

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

WHEN THE Northern California Golf Association's 32nd Public Links Championship gets underway next week at Poppy Hills Golf Course and Spanish Bay Golf Links, it's defending champion, Pacific Grove resident Casey Boyns, will not be there to defend his title.

That's because Boyns, 1996 NCGA Player of the Year, will be in Lexington, Kentucky the same week competing in the USGA Public Links Championship at Kearney Hills Golf Links.

Boyns tuned his game a few weeks ago by winning his first title in the Monterey City Amateur.

On Monday and Tuesday, 120 golfers will compete in Boyns' absence, and one of the favorites is Scott Watson of Oakhurst Country Club, who made it to the finals of the CGA State Amateur Championship last month at Pebble Beach.

Local competitors include Douglas Berry, a member of the Monterey Bay Golf Club, and Lowell Cooke, a member of the Naval Postgraduate School Golf Club in Monterey.



NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT GOLF

\$10 OFF All New Style GOLF BAGS

Must bring in coupon
Expires 7-18-97

20-50% OFF CLOSEOUT SHOES

Best Service
Best Selection
Best Prices

Must bring in coupon
Expires 7-18-97

SAVE \$100 ON STEEL SHAFT WOODS & IRONS

SELECTED MERCHANDISE
Must bring in coupon
Expires 7-18-97

SAVE \$150 ON GRAPHITE WOODS & IRONS

SELECTED MERCHANDISE
Must bring in coupon
Expires 7-18-97

You'll find the Best selection at

NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT GOLF

399 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey
(408) 372-5516 • FAX (408) 372-3688



PINE NEEDLES

Reviving Pine Needles: The '97 revival of a Pine Cone tradition

IT WOULD be misleading, a touch haughty, to dismiss the items included in Pine Needles as trivial, for that word is surely relative.

A newborn. An academic distinction. A military promotion. These are hardly insignificant to those who are directly affected by them. News flashes like these are the blood that courses through a community's veins, but the mode of delivery is usually old-fashioned word of mouth.

Pine Needles casts some extra light on them.

There can be something special about minutia. Truth be known, sometimes only the local newspaper of a small town cares to write about many of the weekly doings of its citizenry. Metropolitan papers have bigger fish to fry.

On Feb. 3, 1915 — when the very first edition of The Pine Cone was published — nothing appeared to be too small for its inaugural Pine Needles column.

Consider these entries:

■ "The Hillside reading circle will meet at the home of Mrs. F.S. Rice this evening."

■ "C.O. Ballard has taken the Stevenson cottage for the next three months."

■ "Miss Charlotte Brooks is expected home from Los Angeles tomorrow."

The Pine Cone today cannot track each man and woman who enters or leaves the city limits. Still, we can follow the true tradition of Pine Needles and print much of the news that is deemed unfit to print elsewhere. And we'll do so proudly.

—Paul Wolf, managing editor



Tooker

Lisa and Rick Tooker of Carmel became the proud parents of a baby boy, Justin Craig Tooker, on June 4. Mr. Tooker is a senior planner for the city's planning department.

Jessica Diamond of Carmel graduated cum laude from Claremont McKenna College. The daughter of Suzanne and

FOUNDATION: Planning commission denies request for Foundation takeover

From page 11A

members supporting the proposed zoning changes as well as citizens concerned about parking and traffic encroachment on residential areas.

"I live on Lincoln between 8th and 9th, and if you want to know where people park, it's my driveway," said Ann Woolworth.

"The Carmel Foundation didn't create the (traffic) problem on Lincoln... it's the overflow from the commercial district [that created the traffic problem]," said Lindsay Hanna, a member of the foundation.

Citing general plan

Frankie Laney, representing the Carmel Residents Association, asked the commission to deny the application and noted that the general plan dictates limiting "construction of new facilities and uses to those that will not materially increase traffic, noise, and parking demand on the surrounding R1 neighborhoods."

Members of the foundation argued that noise level, parking and traffic will not increase because the foundation won't be expanding its services, simply utilizing more space.

Two commissioners didn't see a threat in the foundation's proposal. Jack Gorry and Robin Wilson voted for the re-zoning.

"This request doesn't violate any spirit of what Carmel is all about," said Gorry. "I don't see any problem in rezoning one piece of property."

Stephen Diamond of Carmel, Jessica earned a bachelor of arts degree as a biology-chemistry major.

Navy Lt. Richard T. Brophy, son of Joan Brophy of Carmel, recently completed a six-month deployment to the Mediterranean Sea with Strike Fighter Squadron 105, embarked aboard the aircraft carrier USS Theodore Roosevelt.

Brophy's squadron was a major contributor to the success of the deployment, including missions in support of the U.N. mandated no-fly zone over Bosnia and support of the United Nations Resolution 661, which calls for importing and exporting sanctions against Iraq.

Brophy is a 1985 graduate of Carmel High School.

Danielle Wall, 20, is among nearly 100 college undergraduates from throughout the United States chosen for the 1997 Summer Medical and Research Training (SMART) Program at Baylor College of Medicine in Houston.

Wall, the daughter of Marcia K. and Kent D. Wall of Carmel, is a graduate of Carmel High School and a biochemistry major at Swarthmore College. The 10-week program is designed for students interested in careers in scientific research, and competition is intense among the 650-plus applicants.

Michael Sakasegawa, a 1997 graduate of Carmel High School, won the Carmel High Essay Contest for the second consecutive year.

This year's contest, cosponsored by the Friends of the Library in an effort to encourage young writers, was underwritten by the Host Lions Club and the Rotary Club of Carmel. The essays of the junior-senior division were written on the subject; "Are books an anachronistic concept in a computerized American culture?"



Sakasegawa

Vicki Harrison, daughter of Barbara and Dallas Harrison of Carmel, recently graduated from Washington University in St. Louis. Harrison received a master of social work degree.

Jennifer Wheaton of Carmel has been named to the Claremont McKenna College Distinguished Scholars' List for the 1997 Spring semester. A graduating science and management major, Jennifer Wheaton is the daughter of Linda and Larry Wheaton, also of Carmel. Only students who maintain an A-minus average are named to the list.

Steven W. and Elizabeth J. Soule of Carmel became the proud parents of a baby boy, Alexander Gilbert Soule, on May 21.

Ellison and Janet Ferall of Carmel Valley became the proud parents of a baby girl, Kathleen Ferall, on May 26.

Anya Krysteen and Alexander Paul Yeager of Carmel became the proud parents of a baby boy, Sage Alexander, on May 19.

Bob and Melissa Eason of Carmel of Carmel became the proud parents of a baby boy, Jack Ryder Eason, on May 8.

Michael and Brandon Wiggins of Pebble Beach became the proud parents of a baby boy, Lucas Brandon Wiggins, on May 6.

Navy Lt. John F. Steinberger, whose wife, Jennifer, is the daughter of Ray and Veronica Lindsay of Carmel Valley, recently completed his first port of call. Lt. Steinberger is currently on a six-month deployment to the Western Pacific Ocean aboard the AEGIS guided missile cruiser USS Chosin. He joined the navy in July 1987.

Navy Lt. D. George Belter, whose wife, Cami, is the daughter of Patti Gagliotti of Carmel Valley, recently received a Letter of Commendation while

City to pursue paid parking — the 'only way' to pay for Sunset Center Project

By PAUL WOLF

IT'S TIME to end free parking in Carmel, according to City Administrator Jere Kersnar.

Voting Tuesday, the Carmel City Council agreed to revisit the idea of charging motorists to park on the street, in order to raise enough money to pay for the city's estimated \$5 million share of the proposed Sunset Theater Project.

A comprehensive paid-parking program could raise about \$1 million a year — or one-ninth of the city's budget.

The council rejected a similar proposal in 1994 after it raised a storm of controversy.

The city will not consider parking meters, Kersnar said. Rather, some kind of "voucher system" would be established for parking in the commercial zones.

A key difference between today and three years ago is that there is now a specific project that would benefit from new income. Back then, paid parking was floated as a general revenue booster.

While the Sunset Theater Project is expected to cost \$13 million or more, most of the bill would be picked up by the private nonprofit corporation Sunset Center for the Arts. In his report to the council, Kersnar said the city's share could be paid for only by a new source of revenue.

About \$600,000 a year would be needed to finance Sunset Center while maintaining the city's other spending commitments. Much more would have been needed except that the city will soon pay off its long-standing debts on Vista Lobos Park and the old Hodges Property, now known as Rio Park.

Kersnar reminded the council that it has already made a long-term commitment to gradually increase public works spending by up to \$700,000 a year. To cover overdue infrastructure projects as well as the Sunset Project, the city must find a new source of income, Kersnar said.

Council members agreed with the city administrator that paid parking would be a better way to raise money than either a utility users' tax or another parcel tax. (The council is already pursuing a parcel tax to fund a full-time local ambulance service.) The taxes would require voter approval; paid street parking would not.

The council also briefly considered and rejected a quarter-per-meal "epicurean service fee" at local restaurants.

Charging motorists to park on the street might have an added benefit: hundreds of downtown employees might decide to save money and park away from the crowded village center. That could ease the long-standing and much-lamented congestion problem.

Kersnar admitted there could be a downside: paid

See PARKING page 19A



OPEN
10 - 5:30
DAILY

MARQUESAS CASTING SHIRT

Perfect for
Fly Fishing or Golf

6th & Mission (across from Fire Dept.)
Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)



GOOD FOR \$1.00 OFF A POUND OF YOUR FAVORITE COFFEE BEANS



Cafe & Co.

1-800-804-VA

246 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL, CA • AT THE CROSSROADS CENTER

Editorial

Keep the ambulance right where it is

When you go to the polling place this November you'll have the chance to protect your own health and safety by voting in favor of a \$75 special parcel tax to maintain Carmel's in-town ambulance service. As Paul Wolf reports on this week's front page, the Carmel City Council has decided to put the special tax in front of the voters this fall.

Of course, these days virtually every ballot initiative that calls for a new tax is defeated. In our cynical era, most people are suspicious that any new tax will just lead to more superfluous or unneeded government spending, especially at the national or state level.

But the people of California have supported a few new taxes and bond measures in recent years that they felt would directly benefit them. Carmel's ambulance tax is just that type of measure, and we believe it will win the two-thirds votes it will need to pass.

After all, who can say \$75 per year is too much to have an ambulance at their door in three minutes instead of eight? Those precious five minutes can literally be, as councilmember Bob Fischer said, a matter of life and death.

Certainly, anyone who's actually waited for an ambulance while a loved one was bleeding or seriously ill will gladly volunteer to pay for a short response time from the saviors with the siren. The wisdom of Carmel's citizenry surely includes the knowledge that, sooner or later, we all get sick.

But what if the tax fails to pass? Does that mean that the City Council should simply let the county take over Carmel's ambulance? We say no.

Government's original purpose is to protect the health, safety and welfare of its citizens. In these days of omnipresent government regulation, it's easy sometimes to forget why we invented government in the first place.

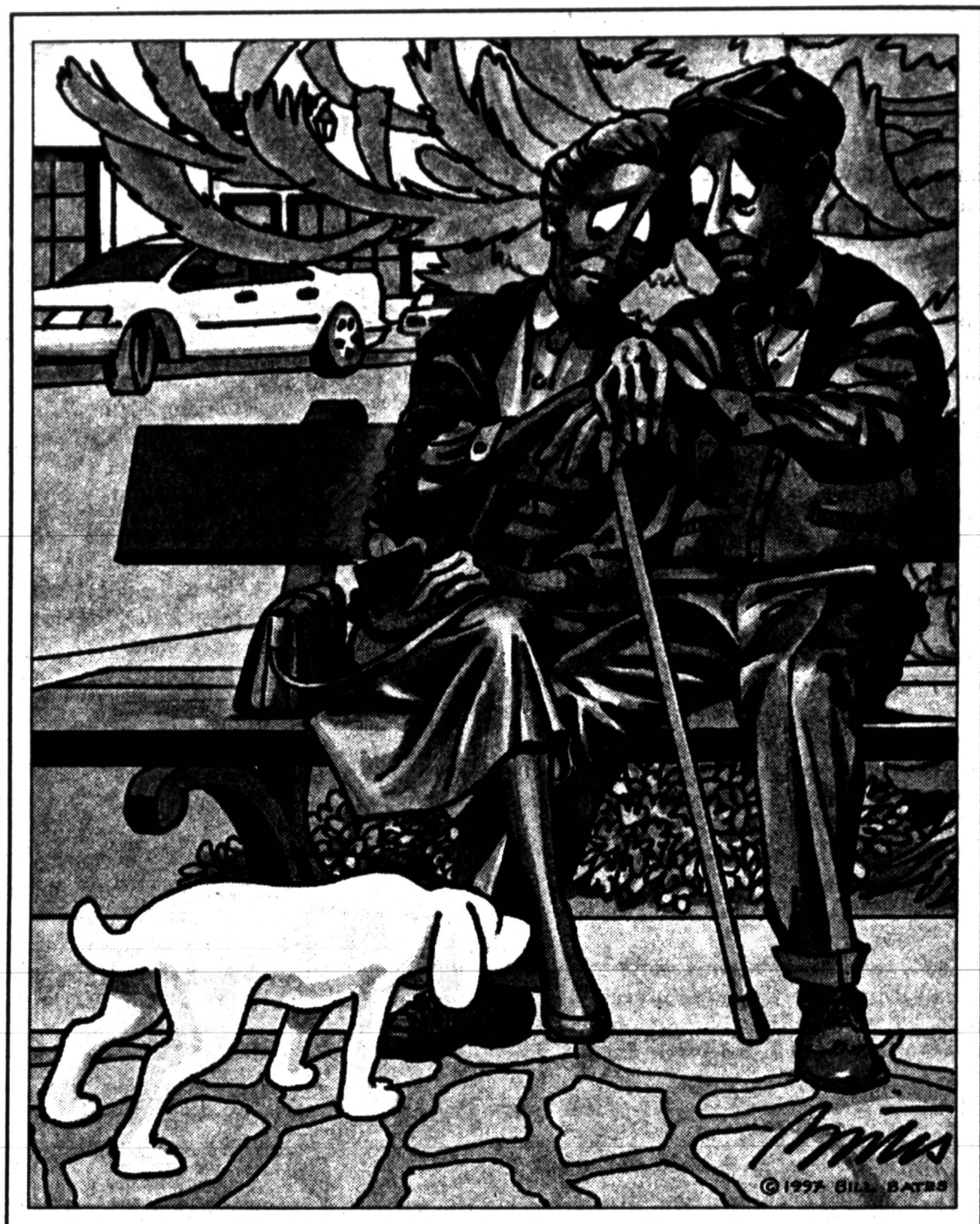
The people of Carmel already underwrite the cost of in-town ambulance service with an annual contribution from the city's general fund — last year the figure was \$130,000.

If the voters' won't pass the parcel tax it will surely be because of the vagaries of electoral politics in the age of the two-thirds majority. (One political consultant said recently that 20% of the people vote "No" without even looking at the issue they're being asked to consider.)

If the tax should lose, the City Council certainly should not take such a vote as a mandate to eliminate the ambulance service. If the vote wins at least a simple majority, the council should find another way to keep the ambulance in town — if necessary, by increasing the general fund contribution.

To do otherwise would be to betray their principal responsibility.

BATES



Letters to the Editor

Letters should not exceed 350 words and are subject to editing. Letters must be typed and include name, address, telephone number and signature. Those that have previously appeared in other publications will be given last priority.

There is a list of wells

Dear Editor:

This letter is written to clarify one point made in the Pine Cone's informative July 4 article on the red-legged frog situation. The article stated that "there are uncounted wells that suck water out of the aquifer under the riverbed," and quoted Walt Pettit of the State Water Resources Control Board as having only a partial list of water rights holders.

I am pleased that the Water Management District, through its well registration and reporting program and ordinances requiring meters on all medium and large wells, has a comprehensive count of wells within the District boundaries. The District is proud that 99-percent of total water production within the District is metered. Our most recent count shows that

there are a total of 202 active wells that extract water from the aquifer underlying the Carmel River, each with information about location and water production. Of the 202 wells, 17 are Cal-Am production wells and 185 are private wells for domestic or agricultural use.

Information about groundwater extraction along the Carmel River has been provided to U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service, at its request. This information should help the Service obtain an accurate picture of the local situation, and the number of people who depend on Carmel River water.

Darby Fuerst,

MPWMD General Manager

Years with frogs

Dear Editor:

In the 1960's we lived on the Carmel River near the mouth of Robinson Creek. Our children's first instruction in biology was watching the frogs breeding in the river, laying the long transparent gelatinous tubes in which the small black eggs could be seen. We watched the eggs hatch into tadpoles. When the tadpoles had metamorphosed, our yard was on the migration path of the baby frogs. At the peak our yard was so thick with the froglets that one could hardly take a step without treading on one.

See **MORE LETTERS** page 15C

Publishers Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
General Manager Patti Saunders
Advertising Director Tim Cadigan
Managing Editor Paul Wolf
Production Manager Jackie Martinez
Arts & Entertainment Editor Anne Papineau
Associate Arts Editor Margot Petit Nichols
Sports Editor Jerry Stewart
Staff Writer Tamara Grippi
Columnists Dodie Barkley, Paul Brochini,
 Jim Calandra, Joe Fitzpatrick, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler,
 Deborah Smith, Steve Vagnini, Patrick Whitehurst
Contributing Writers Susan Beck, Lyn Bronson,
 Joan Miller, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin,
Contributing Photographers Chuck Scardina,
 Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse
Advertising Sales Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti,
 Marlene Graue
Advertising Design Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton
Accounts Receivable Gilda Soule
Receptionist and Classified Ads Christine Heaton
Circulation Robert Vonessen

The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLISHED EVERY
FRIDAY

Vol. 82 No. 27
July 11, 1997



Published by Carmel Communications, Inc.,
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth b/w Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: 408/624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921
Fax: 408/624-8076 ■ E-mail: Cmlpncone@aol.com

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class
\$95 per year; First Class \$3.50 per issue

City to fashion list of 'acceptable sites' for wireless towers, transmitters

By PAUL WOLF

AT ITS meeting in June, the Carmel City Council was poised to do nothing less than take on the federal government.

On Tuesday, councilmembers softened their defiant stand against wireless communication towers in residential areas and decided to avoid a losing battle.

Since the devices may be unavoidable in Carmel, the council decided to concentrate on regulating where they will go.

Voting unanimously, the five-member council agreed to fashion a list of acceptable sites for towers (or camouflaged transmitters) that would give telecommu-

nications companies a head start, not a road block, in Carmel.

"This way, we are not creating a problem but doing some homework ahead of time," said Carmel City Attorney Don Freeman, suggesting the council had found a sound legal path instead of wasting time with useless defiance.

Still skeptical

At last month's meeting, Freeman was skeptical that the city could defend a ban on wireless communication in the residential zones. On Tuesday, Freeman was a little less negative about whether the city could prevail in court. "We might have a chance defending a ban in a residential

zone because it is not a commercial zone (accommodating commercial devices)," he said.

Freeman noted that the federal government, through the Telecommunications Act of 1996, "preempted the field" and put the federal government in control of wireless hardware.

Council members lamented the fact that Carmel doesn't have an "industrial zone" that would be perfectly suited for towers or transmitters, and would cover the high-

tech communications needs of the whole village.

With the council's action Tuesday, the Carmel Planning Commission will fashion a list of "priority site recommendations," that they hope would have insignificant impacts on the village.

"If we had an inventory of these sites, that would allow us to get ahead of the problem," said Councilman Marshall Hydorn.

Special Sunset committee meeting set for Monday at Carmel City Council chambers

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE SUNSET Center Steering Committee will hold a special meeting at 5 p.m. Monday in City Hall council chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh.

The committee will receive public comment on items on the agenda.

After a secretary is designated to record

minutes, reports will be received from subcommittees developing a Request for Proposal for the Sunset Theater Project and developing a calendar/time line for the committee to follow in completion of its assigned tasks.

Discussions will follow concerning the preliminary joint City/Corporation Agreement and the agenda for the following meeting.

PARKER CONSTRUCTION

is pleased to announce the opening of our new offices in downtown Carmel at Ocean Avenue and Mission Street.



Our mailing address is:
PO BOX 135 • CARMEL CA • 93921

Our telephone and fax numbers are:
TEL 408.624.2627
FAX 408.624.6356

AN EMBARRASSMENT OF RICHES EXPANSION SALE

50% OFF

Welcome to our three
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA FINE ART GALLERIES

17th-20th Century Fine Art
Paintings, Etchings, Sculpture

AC

ATELIER CARMEL
Ramsey Fine Art Portfolio

5th & Dolores, Del Dono Court, Carmel, California
Visit or Call Today (408) 625-3168

Horse Salve Eases Arthritis Pain

LOUISVILLE, KY -- An ingredient derived from hot peppers that decreases inflammation in racehorse's legs, has now been approved by government researchers for human use. The ingredient has been formulated into a product called ARTH-Rx. ARTH-Rx comes in a strength designed for humans. Researchers are excited and say the formula can relieve arthritis pain for millions.

Developed by the Phillips Gulf Corporation, ARTH-Rx is a breakthrough in the treatment of painful disorders ranging from minor aches and pains to more serious conditions such as arthritis, bursitis, rheumatism, tendonitis, backache and more.

Although the mechanism by which ARTH-Rx works to relieve pain is not totally clear, scientists suggest that pain is relieved because ARTH-Rx intercepts the messenger substance that sends pain signals to the brain.

ARTH-Rx is available in a convenient roll-on applicator without a prescription. According to a spokesperson for the company, due to the over whelming demand for ARTH-Rx, supplies are sometimes limited. ARTH-Rx can also be ordered by calling 1-800-729-8446. ©1996 PGC

ARTH-Rx is available in Carmel at:
CARMEL DRUG STORE
Ocean Ave. • 624-3819

Petite Bistro Set

Table with 2 chairs \$75⁰⁰/set
Available in green only, hurry in!

FURNITURE IN THE RAW

305 FOREST AVENUE
PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990

Mon. - Sat. 10 - 5 • Sunday 12 - 4
Visa/MasterCard • 90 Days Same As Cash



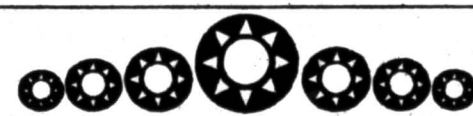
It's a connected world.
Do your share.

For 30 ways to help the environment, write Earth Share,
3400 International Drive, NW, Suite 2K (AD4),
Washington, DC 20008.



Earth Share

BEERS FROM
MEXICO



WINES FROM
CHILE

Café Gringo™

NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE

FOOD FROM HEAVEN!

• Chef Zenda Willemstein •

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11.30 a.m. till 9.30 p.m.

Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

EXPLORER Swiss Army

\$40

Reg. \$50

Swiss Army
Laguiole
Spyder Co.
David Boye
Benchmade



Carmel Cutlery

By The Sea

SCISSORS • RAZORS
SWORDS • CARVING TOOLS

Sixth & Dolores
Carmel • 624-6699

COME AND SEE!

Parsley Sage & Thyme



CARMEL

MONTEREY PENINSULA'S MOST EXCLUSIVE
KITCHENWARE STORE

620-0515

CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER

Carmel pipe bomb suspect loses car

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CARMEL POLICE have impounded the car of the Carmel man charged in a pipe-bomb scare last month.

42-year old David Dwyer was arrested again for driving under the influence of alcohol on a suspended license Wednesday morning near Torres and 6th by Lt. Bill Uretsky of the Carmel P.D. He was released from custody after posting bail, but his car was towed.

"We will keep it for at least 30 days, and the impound fees incurred during that time will total more than the car

is worth," said Uretsky. "We take these cases very seriously, and are mainly interested in protecting the safety of the citizens of Carmel."

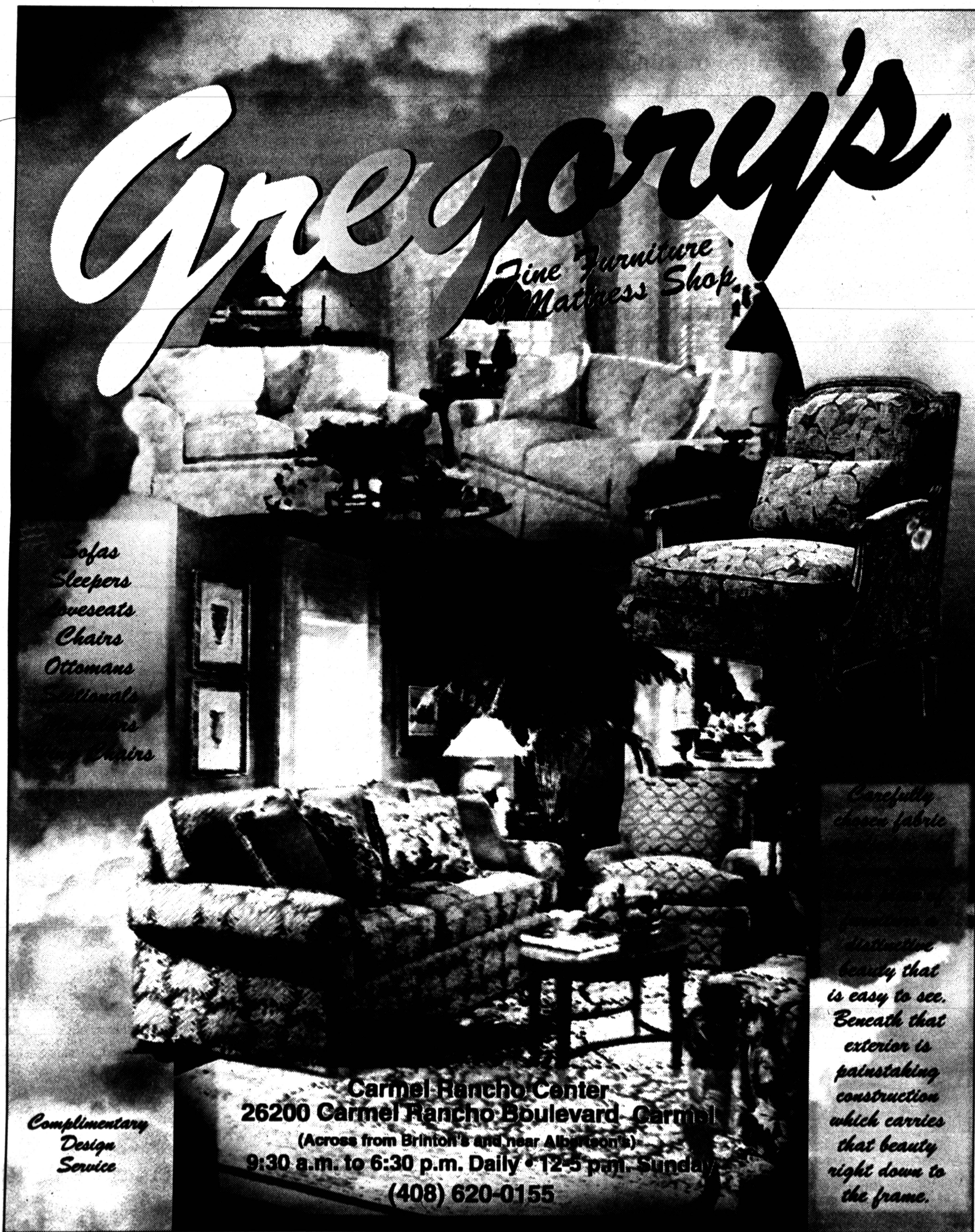
Dwyer already faced charges of possession of a destructive device, driving under the influence of alcohol, driving on a suspended license, and possession of marijuana, stemming from a Pacific Grove pipe bomb scare in June. Traffic was diverted for hours at the Fairway Shopping Center while the bomb squad attempted to detonate an explosive device found in Dwyer's truck. His blood-alcohol level was three times the legal limit, according to police, and he was driving on a suspended license at the

time.

Dwyer's criminal record includes two convictions for drunk driving, as well as theft and disturbing the peace, according to police.

Removing Dwyer's access to a vehicle was a priority for Lt. Uretsky, but finding a place to hold the car isn't always easy. "Most towing yards don't want to incur an \$800 storage fee on a \$400 car," said Uretsky, "because if the car isn't picked up, the garage owner gets stuck with the bill." He said the police power to impound vehicles from repeat offenders comes from a fairly new law that Carmel hasn't dealt with before.

"But we won't hesitate to use it to keep people who have lost their licenses from continuing to drive under the influence in Carmel," said Uretsky.



Gregory's

*Fine Furniture
Mattress Shop*

*Sofas
Sleepers
Love-seats
Chairs
Ottomans
Sectionals
Recliners
Bar Stools*

*Carefully
chosen fabric*

*Distinctive
beauty that
is easy to see.
Beneath that
exterior is
painstaking
construction
which carries
that beauty
right down to
the frame.*

Carmel Rancho Center
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard Carmel
 (Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)
 9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Daily • 12-5 p.m. Sunday
 (408) 620-0155

*Complimentary
Design
Service*

The Carmel Pine Cone

peninsula

July 11 - 17, 1997 ■

Calendar ■ Features ■ Restaurants ■ Social Spotlight

NEW CARMEL GUIDE/JOURNAL A PRODUCT OF PERSEVERANCE

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

TWO YEARS is not an inordinate length of time to write a book, but when 300 sketches and paintings are produced along with the text in that time slot, it borders on



PHOTO/JOHN LIVINGSTONE

Carmel artist Lisa Bryan-Day in her picturesque studio in Court of the Fountains with "Aussie," her Australian Shepherd, who appears in various scenes in "Sketches."

phenomenal.

Carmel artist Lisa Bryan-Day has done just that single-handedly with her full-color "Sketches of Carmel by-the-Sea" guide book and journal, which is now being printed and bound in Hong Kong.

Bryan-Day — whose picturesque small studio is in The Court of the Fountains on Mission between Ocean and Seventh — sensed the need for a guide book to Carmel's picturesque byways and shops from the many questions visitors have put to her over the years.

How helpful it would be, she conjectured, to provide visitors with not only a guide and maps, but a journal to record impressions and remembrances — while at the same time imparting, through sketches, Carmel's genesis as an artist's haven, even as it is today.

But how to finance this costly venture? Bryan-Day, who for 14 years was an independent advertising salesperson for "Guest Life," thought perhaps if members of the business community would subscribe to having their establishments rendered in watercolor within the context of the book's aesthetic theme, the revenue might finance the printing. The restaurant, inn and shopkeepers could, in effect, underwrite the book's publication.

And they did just that — 150 strong.

Finely detailed watercolors

Bryan-Day sketched 150 scenes, capturing the charm of each location, then turned them into finely detailed watercolors, even down to miniature views of crowded shop windows. Rooftops, alleyways, trees, the sea, and "little glimpses of our locals, including canines" appear in the book, according to Bryan-Day, "each fully recognizable." There are more than 250 scenes and vignettes in all.

Her Australian Shepherd, "Aussie," appears in various scenes, and one could almost play a "where's Aussie?" game trying to locate her.



Bryan-Day, who has been at her present studio location for six years, thought visitors and locals might like to have postcards of her sketches to send to friends not lucky enough to live in Carmel-by-the-Sea, so she included three pages of postcards — four to a page — printed on glossy postcard weight stock — all watercolors of local shops and scenes.

See SKETCHBOOK page 4B



Joe Fitzpatrick

Joe is taking some time off. Look for his column in next week's Pine Cone.

Dennis Hopper's photographs featured

DENNIS HOPPER, an artist whose noted film career represents just one outlet for his creative expression, will attend a reception in honor of his solo show opening at the Center for Photographic Art.

The reception is set 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at the gallery, housed in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

The exhibition will include many examples curated from three distinct bodies of work: large-scale color abstractions, black and white works on metal and black and



Portraits from Hopper's 'Out of the Sixties' series are among those featured at the Center for Photographic Art.



Hopper ... here Saturday

white portrait images from the "Out of the Sixties" series.

Hopper's first screen appearance was in "Rebel Without a Cause" opposite James Dean and Natalie Wood. His movie career embraced such films as "Giant" and "The Trip." He co-wrote, directed and co-starred in the seminal "Easy Rider," and Hopper remains a creative cinematic figure, appearing in "Blue Velvet" and "Hoosiers" and direct-

ing "Colors."

The artist has pursued painting, photography and sculpture since the mid-1950s. His works have been exhibited on several continents and in major museum collections.

The Dennis Hopper solo exhibit at the Center for Photographic Art can be viewed today through Sept. 26. For details, call 625-5181.



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

SAM REINITZ-HAMMARBERG, 6 years old, is part Border Collie and part Queensland Heeler, but confesses to having some Dingo genes, as well. Sam is always nattily scuffed to color-coordinate with his best friend Karen's attire of the day. He is a former latchkey dog from a broken home, but has been a Reinitz-Hammarberg for the past two-and-a-half years. His hobby is chasing and retrieving his Kongon-a-Rope rubber beach toy before other beach dogs intercept it.

EDITOR'S NOTE: "Sandy Claws: Carmel Beach Dogs" is a new weekly feature. Watch for The Carmel Pine Cone roving photographer on Carmel Beach.

Home vintner recalls 'journey of discovery'

By VIRGINIA PARKE

"WINE IS A collaboration between nature and us," states award-winning Carmel Valley home vintner and former wine educator Don Marks.

Marks recalls that his wine making career had mail order beginnings.

"In the late '60s I went to Napa and became infatuated with the romance and traditions of wine that contribute to its mystique," he explains. "I stated wine making in 1968 with a packaged deal from a wine company that showed you how to make wine out of raisins. Then I found a wine company that had wine concentrates as a starter and I did that for a couple of years."

Marks enrolled in his first wine class in 1974, which gave him the opportunity to pick grapes. He moved up from there.

"My first good year was 1977," the winemaker says. "After I began picking good grapes from different vineyards and producing my own wines, I entered county fair competitions throughout California."

The walls of his wine room are covered with awards and ribbons.

"I learn more by working in a vineyard chemistry lab. There are three elements basic to wine: sugar, acid content and pH balance. Fermentation is a art. When I first started, I thought I knew it all. Now I've learned there are no set answers, it is a timeless journey of discovery."

Sharing knowledge

Marks says he derives joy from sharing his winemaking knowledge. He taught a course on wine at Monterey Peninsula College for 15 years after retiring from a career with PG&E.

"While I don't teach now, I still enjoy traveling and learning," he explains.

"Good wine starts with good grapes," Marks contends. Variables that influence the process include soil, temperature, water and wind.

"The degree of heat and cooling breezes during the growing season can produce a good red grape in the warmer, drier areas while cooler, breezier areas produce better white grapes. Then there is the soil influence and the water source and the impact of mini-climates in the area."

25 gallons of zinfandel

"It takes about 400 pounds of grapes to produce 25 gallons of wine. I use a basket press that operates by cranking blocks of wood together, pressing the juice out through the sides. The juice ferments in 25 gallon oak barrels in my garage. I am currently aging 25 gallons of zinfandel. It takes about two years."

Concerning regulations governing home wine production, Marks says, "there is no permit required as long as you only produce 100 gallons per person over 21 in a household strictly for home consumption. Of course, you can't ship wine through the mail without a special permit through the regional director of the Bureau of Alcohol in San Francisco."

"Carmel Valley is developing a reputation for exceptional red wines," according to Marks. "It has been designated an 'appellation,' a special region that is different from any other area and favorable to growing certain varieties — a subspecies of the wine grape 'vitis vinifera.' With our warmer climate and cool evenings, in my opinion the cabernets and zinfandels of the Carmel Valley appella-



PHOTOS/VIRGINIA PARKE

"Carmel Valley is developing a reputation for exceptional red wines," Marks says. "It has been designated an 'appellation,' a special region that is different from any other area and favorable to growing certain varieties — a subspecies of the wine grape 'vitis vinifera.' With our warmer climate and cool evenings, in my opinion the cabernets and zinfandels of the Carmel Valley appellation are superb."

tion are superb."

According to Carmel Valley Historical Society's Marvin Pylate, in the early 1900s, Italian and Swiss residents of the valley grew, processed and sold red wine for 25 cents a gallon at stands along Carmel Valley Road.

"There are seven vineyards located in the valley. Bernardus, Chateau Julien, Durney, Galante, Georis, Joullian and River Ranch. Only those that state 'Carmel Valley appellation' on the label are actually produced in this area," Marks points out.

"I want to add that these vineyards also produce outstanding white wines, some from grapes grown in the Carmel Valley appellation and some by blending grapes brought in from other parts of Monterey County where the weather is cooler and better for most of the white wine production."

"A wine aroma wheel published by the Department of Viticulture and Enology at the University of California at Davis lists 94 aromatic distinctions. The nose registers aroma directly, and then secondarily — as the wine evaporates in the mouth through the rear nasal passage at the back of the throat. Much of what we think we are tasting, we are actually smelling," Marks comments.

"Some oenophiles — students of wines — have more sensitivity than others, but anyone can learn the art of wine tasting," states Marks. "I attend several wine tasting clubs regularly and travel to wine making regions around the globe."

He said that at a recent meeting of the Grape Escape wine club, member Doug McCall took the group on a tasting tour of port wines.

"We discussed what constitutes a vintage year, aging and the origins of traditions then tasted examples of different varieties and years. It is a wonderful way to increase enjoyment while sharing the history and mystique of wine with others," Marks continues.

There are several clubs available to those who want to learn more. Contact Dick Arentz at 424-3482 or online at RArentz@aol.com for information on W.I.N.O.S. (Wine Investigation for Novices and Oenophiles) Club. Contact John Ewald of the Monterey County Wine Society at 372-8504.

Information about Monterey County vineyards can be obtained online at <http://www.monterey-travel.org> or by calling vineyard offices.



Ribbons surround award-winning Carmel Valley winemaker Don Marks in the wine room at Chateau Marks.

New Point Lobos book a handy, informative guide

EXPLORE ... POINT LOBOS STATE RESERVE, by Jeff Thomson; published by Walkabout Publications, Soquel; 80 pages, two maps, 39 black and white photographs; 19 botanical sketches by Fran Ciesla. \$10.95.

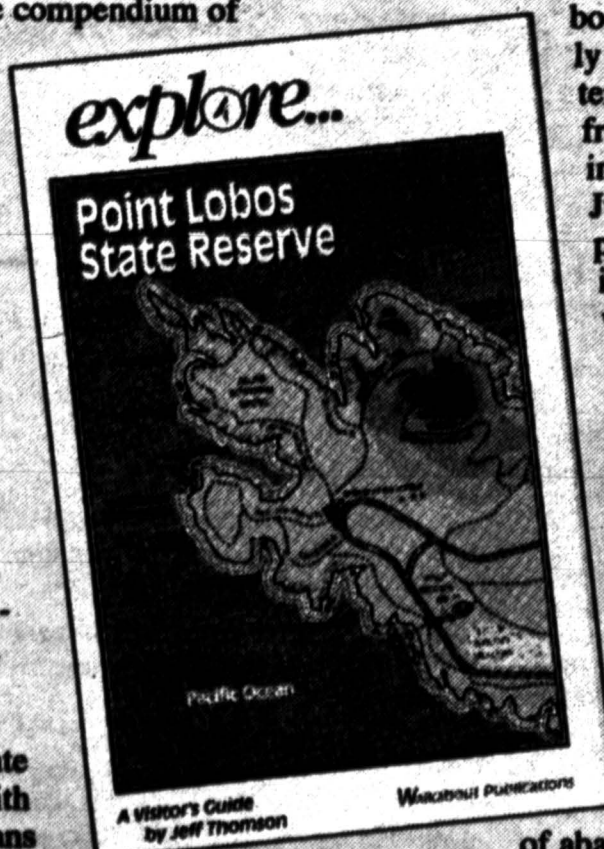
THE COVES and beaches at Point Lobos must have been named by a romantic. Just the sound of them stirs one's imagination: China Cove, Devil's Cauldron, Bluefish Cove, Hidden Beach, Whalers Cove, — they could all be titles of Nancy Drew mystery novels: "The Secret of Bluefish Cove," "The Mystery at Hidden Beach."

If you have always meant to explore Point Lobos but have wanted to know more about its treasures, accesses, coves and trails before going, this book will serve as a springboard for your first visit and an easy-to-use guide for all your subsequent day trips to this wondrous state reserve just three miles south of Carmel off Highway 1.

Local author Jeff Thomson refers to Point Lobos as "one of California's richest treasures" and goes on to prove it with a clear and concise compendium of Point Lobos' history, geology, wildlife, trees, plants and trails in this slim volume just released by Walkabout Publications.

The fascinating story of how early environmentalists Satie and Alexander Allan saved Whaler's Cove from becoming a 1,000 lot residential subdivision and how the Save-the-Redwoods League and the State of California — with the help of the Allans — were able to preserve Point Lobos as a state reserve is told

simply and effectively by Thomson.



What makes the book so user-friendly is its two uncluttered maps on the front cover and inside back cover. Just a quick perusal familiarizes the reader with the lay of the land, access roads, parking areas, the trails and all the wondrous areas the trails lead to.

There are reproductions of old photographs of abalone divers circa 1915, the Point Lobos Abalone Cannery of a few years later, an incredibly clear photo of abalone drying on racks, circa 1904, and even a shot of Gibson Beach populated by actors during the 1929 film-



Jeff Thomson

ing of the movie, "Evangeline."

Other current photos of flora and fauna are reproduced in black and white and add greatly to the charm of the book, as do botanical drawings by Fran Ciesla.

The trails are graded as easy or moderate, the trailheads located, one way or round trip distances noted, and highlights

described.

All in all, you can't go wrong with this helpful, well written guide.

— MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

BOOK SIGNING SATURDAY:

Meet local author Jeff Thomson from 1 to 3 p.m. Saturday at the Thunderbird Bookshop, The Crossroads, Carmel.

Enter the internet and the kindness of strangers

The Traveling Gourmet appears weekly, and your input is important. Let me know your food, restaurant, wine and travel news, so I can share it with our readers. Fax me direct at 626-6583, or E-mail me at: TRAVGOURMT@aol.com. Thursday noon is the deadline for receipt of written announcements for the following week.

Get those Magical entries in

Nob Hill and Magic 63 KIDD AM are co-sponsoring the Home Arts contests again this year at the Monterey County Fair. Saturday marks the last day to register as a participant. Send or take your Fair Premium Book entry form to the Senior Home Arts Building at the Fairgrounds. Categories include baked goods, canned goods, homemade wines and beers and salad dressings. Personalities from the station will be emceeing individual events. For more information call: 372-5863.

RX for boutique travel

Not all travel is undertaken for the sheer joy of new sights and understandings of things foreign, or strictly for business. Sometimes medical necessity requires a flurry of phone calls to another city, in this case Los Angeles. I have to preface all of this by saying that the sheer size of L.A. intimidates me, and where I'm normally fairly efficient when it comes to making reservations and fixing itineraries to excite both of us, I go into a state of semi-coma when it comes to New York City and the Southern California Metropolis!

"I suggest you get another opinion," should be reassuring; it means the doctor really cares and doesn't consider himself omnipotent, bless him. But, because the diagnosis is unexpected, panic insinuates itself into head and heart, and the "reservations synapses" go on their own sort of vacation.

Enter the internet and the kindness of strangers.

Did you know that there's a pleasant boutique hotel, the Beverly Plaza, which makes a specialty out of pampering Cedars Sinai patients? It's contiguous to West Hollywood, and walking distance to the La Cienega and Melrose shopping areas. It's rather strangely situated on West Third Street, with the entrance on Orlando, and caters mostly to the savvy European business and pleasure tour trade. What a find!

For all guests, there's a chit system for complimentary taxi service within a five-mile radius of the hotel which makes it easy to get to the hospital in the event that the three block walk isn't possible. All manner of comforting amenities are included (continental breakfast, newspapers at your door, terry robes, hair dryers, irons and ironing boards in the closet, a small sparkling pool, fitness center, crisp apples in a big bowl at the front desk, etc.).

For the distracted and anxious, the two very best features of the Beverly Plaza are the warmth and care of the personnel, from car parkers to front desk to chambermaids; and, the hospital courtesy rate. Normal rates are \$169 per diem, but for Cedars Sinai patients, the rate is \$99. The rooms are spacious, pleasantly decorated and if you request rooms off Third Street, heavenly quiet. There's also a pleasant restaurant with a friendly bar on site, "Cava," which serves modified Spanish cuisine — everything one needs to maintain a positive attitude and feel at home.

Laura Quinn, public relations director of Cedars Sinai, said that she had heard that the hotel was greatly appreciated by medical tourists and I enthusiastically added my kudos. Thanks, B.P. gang!

While you're in Glamour town, pick up a copy of

BUZZ. The magazine carries some fine editorial on the politics and general preposterousness of the City. The May special travel issue was spiced with a sizzling exposé on the corporate infighting at the *Los Angeles Times*. There's also a good section on dining out and a supremely eclectic shopping guide.

I found a funky little shop, "Monopoly," filled with pretty (when was the last time you saw something in a window and remarked, "Now, that's a pretty dress." Moderately priced clothing manufacturers think they can foist anything off on us!!!) just a block from the Beverly Plaza. And if you need to take your mind off the hi-tech mechanics of diagnostic medicine, stroll down Melrose, south of Fairfax for sheer "chutzpah" merchandising.

Now, if your trip is fun and games (and shopping) oriented, The Beverly Prescott is a find. Sitting at the far end of Rodeo Drive on Beverly (the streets form a sort of "v" at that point), it's another Kimpton re-creation, stylish and superbly outfitted with everything including in-room safes and fax machines! We remember this hotel from its previous incarnation when it was, well, a hotel. Now it's a luxurious, close to Rodeo Drive excesses and Century City theaters and shopping travelers' base.

Canny Kimpton has upscaled to a fare-thee-well, with his usual panache. The hotelier's lobbies are always striking, and his employees aware of the fine line between obsequious and truly service oriented. Daily rates here run between \$169 and upwards of \$250. It's a pleasant place to spoil yourself, or properly prestigious to be doing business at in the Land of the DEAL.

Our light-filled room had a balcony that looked South, and enjoyed a catty corner view of the posh Hillcrest Golf Course and the Cheviot Hills public course — no golf withdrawal for us!

The restaurant in the hotel, The Chez, served a salad I



Traveling Gourmet

By Lotte Mendelsohn

hope someone recreates here. Called the "Seafood Noshing Platter," it included a generous portion of seared Ahi tuna, grilled shrimp, smoked salmon, crispy calamari and a pile of mesclun dressed with a miso-based vinaigrette — delicious and enough for an entire meal. We also tried their Thai BBQ chicken pizza one evening — definitely fine "fusion" fare. We also liked their chicken burger with caramelized onion on toasted focaccia. Note: I find L.A. to be a treasure chest for vegetarian dishes and I usually indulge in several different ethnic versions.

The dining highlight however, was at Citrus, genial Michel Richard's Hollywood hot spot. Many of us are familiar with Richard's genius, through his books and also through his appearances here for the Highlands Inn Masters of Food & Wine. Seated facing his exhibition kitchen, Richard's culinary mastery is visible in 3D. Cuing his hi-gear sous chef on down the chain of command to the twinkle-toed line cooks, Chef Richard turns out dream meals from the spotless kitchen. Any gourmand would be hard-pressed to say which of our orders of Crispy Sweetbread and Mushroom Salad, Porcupine Crab Cake, Chilean Sea Bass with Crayfish or the Chocolate Medley, dessert-to-die-for, was the most taste and presentation prodigious. It was all memorable.

Beverly Plaza Hotel: 1-800-62-HOTEL

Beverly Prescott: 1-800-421-3212

Citrus Restaurant: 6703 Melrose (213) 857-0034

URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC



KAZU · 90.3

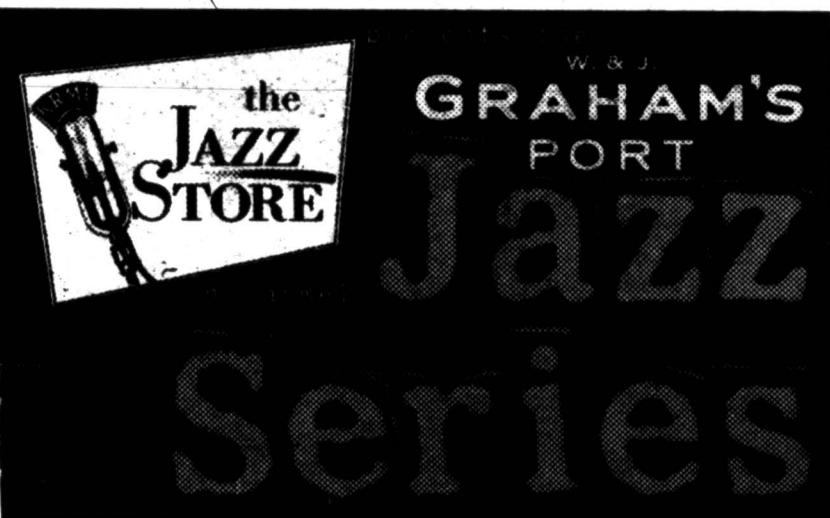
KAZU features classic jazz Monday thru Friday 6-9 AM, 4-6:30 PM and Saturday from 6-11 AM. 375-7275

MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON

The most caring hair design center you'll ever experience, thoughtful is another key word — as MaryAnna Wagner Stahl and her staff take time to individualize services. Innovative haircolor is a specialty at March Hare, as well as perms for curl or texture, creative hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties). A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp massage (relaxation plus exhilaration) essential oils are used to nourish skin and hair into health. As an Aveda Concept Salon you will find the total body and skin care products, an entire make-up line, Personal Blends, Pure-fumes, Chakra Aromas and more. Mary Anna's 27 years of experience go into each sure gentle process. All the March Hare services employ environmentally conscious Aveda products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.



The Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, California, 93923, in the Crossroads Shopping Center. Admission is \$20 per person. \$10 students (under 18). All events begin at 7:30 pm and performers play two sets. For reservations call (408) 624-6432 VISA/MC/American Express

Flutist Holly Hofmann

Holly Hofmann and Bill Cunliffe

Sat. July 12

perform her unique blend of Brazilian music, blues, be-bop, and jazz standards with pianist Bill Cunliffe. With a robust tone and masterful technique, her music is elegant, yet always swinging. Bill Cunliffe's piano provides the perfect background for Hofmann's music. Her latest recording, *Tales of Hofmann*, can be found on Azica records.

Kenny Stahl Quartet

Sat. July 19



will be playing his flute with Murray Lowe on piano, Paul Henderson on bass, and Andy Weiss on drums. His most recent recording, *Kenny's from Heaven*, is available on the KLM Jazz label. The recording has garnered great reviews, not only from critics, but musicians like Paul Hornas as well, who says "Kenny Stahl is a helluva flute player."

Master Guitarist Jeff Linsky returns

Jeff Linsky Solo Guitar

Fri. July 25

to the JAZZ STORE for a solo jazz GUITAR recital. Jeff, who studied with the legendary Joe Pass and Spanish virtuoso Vicente Gomez, merges the styles of jazz, Classical and Bossa Nova. He has great technique and feel for his instrument, and is a real crowd favorite!

Dmitri Matheny Quartet

Sat. July 26



Flugelhornist and composer Dmitri Matheny gained great acclaim with his debut recording, *Red Reflections*. A Berklee College alumnus, he has won numerous awards and honors for his playing and compositions. Matheny's sound is lyrical, expressive and romantic, and he can play circles around any chart. His latest recording is entitled *Penumbra-The Moon Sessions*, is on Monarch Records.

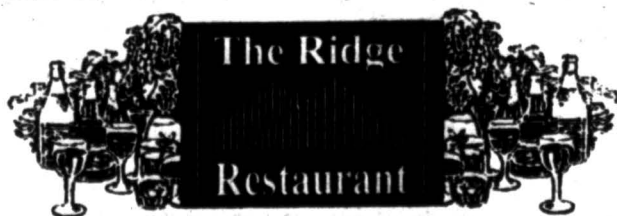
UPCOMING EVENTS:

- Saturday, August 2 ► Jim and Morning Nichols
- Friday, August 8 ► Virginia Mayhew Quartet

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

The Carmel Pine Cone
YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

KRML



DINE&SWIM

Come up to the Ridge Restaurant for lunch and we'll give you a FREE ONE DAY POOL PASS for use at the Robles de Rio Lodge pool, jacuzzi and sauna!

A SAMPLING OF OUR AWARD-WINNING LUNCH MENU:

- STEAMED CASTROVILLE ARTICHOKE** with Lemon-Lime Aioli.
- GRILLED CHICKEN CAESAR** with Marinated and Roasted Red Bell Peppers.
- CITRUS SPINACH SALAD** Sweet Rock Shrimp, Oranges, Grapes and Pecans in a zesty Lemon-Tarragon Vinaigrette.
- SHREDDED DUCK & PENNE PASTA** Shallots, Baby Corn and Sun-Dried Tomatoes in a Wild Mushroom Broth.
- SMOKED CROSSANT CLUB** Hickory Bacon, Smoked Turkey, Jack Cheese and Avocado.
- EGGPLANT FOCACCIA SANDWICH** A tasty blend of Grilled Eggplant, Basil, Marinated Tomato, Onion & Mozzarella.
- CINNAMON APPLE CRISP** a La Mode or Whip Cream.
- FRESH FRUIT BOARD** with Cottage Cheese or Yogurt.
- SNICKERS® FUDGE CAKE • CHOCOLATE MOUSSE**

The Ridge Restaurant at Robles del Rio Lodge
200 Punta del Monte • Carmel Valley • 659-0170

COME FOR THE FOOD...
COME BACK FOR THE WATER!

ST. MARY'S ANNUAL ANTIQUES SHOW AND SALE REACHES THE BIG '4-0'

A REAL ESTATE ad in a local newspaper offered a three-bedroom home on

Art in Public Places Committee gets off to productive start

The Committee for Art in Public Places (CAPP) got off to a productive start Wednesday morning at their first official meeting at Sunset Center by selecting a chairperson, Robert Fisher, and a vice-chair, Miriam Rosenstein, who was not in attendance. A one year term of office was agreed upon.

Discussed was creation of a complete and up-to-date inventory of art owned by the city and establishing a method for cataloging it. Betty Hoag-McGlynn and Joe Tanous will review this and make recommendations at the next meeting.

The committee will request a digital camera and software from the city in order to establish an illustrated computer inventory of city-owned art.

Tanous will address Mayor Ken White's request concerning art that is displayed in the City Hall council chambers, and will recommend guidelines for selecting the art.

The committee has scheduled its next meeting for 9:30 a.m. Wednesday, August 20 in Room 3 of the Sunset Center.

"nearly four acres", in Carmel Valley for \$27,500.

The Putnam & Raggett shop on Ocean Avenue in Carmel advertised a lady's shirt with a "convertible Italian collar" for \$3.98.

A 15-ounce can of Dennison's chili was selling for 23 cents at a Seaside market.

Can you name the year? It was 1957 and St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church, 12th and Central, Pacific Grove, was hosting its first Antiques Show and Sale.

The 40th annual antiques show at St. Mary's arrives today through Sunday. Some 28 dealers from throughout California will offer silver, estate jewelry, fine art, furniture, toys, period clothing, books, china and many other items. Hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. today and Saturday, noon to 5 p.m. Sunday. A \$3.50 donation is good for admission all three days.

At 3 p.m. Saturday, Reba Jones will give a complimentary lecture titled "Appraisals: Why You Are Richer than You Think." Jones, owner of an antiques shop in Hollister, is a participant in the show and has 20 years' experience as an appraiser.

A hot lunch will be served daily from 11:30 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. for \$6. A snack bar will be open for morning beverages and mid-afternoon sandwiches and desserts.

All profits from the show support the various St. Mary's ministries, including its Christian Social Concerns program which provides free food, clothing and other necessities to hundreds of needy individuals and families, many of them homeless, every month.

For more information, call St. Mary's office 373-4441.

SKETCHBOOK...

FROM PAGE 1B

To render the guide/journal even more useful, a generic calendar of annual local events appears on the inside front cover; while the inside back cover is outfitted with a pocket "to save memorabilia, like matchbooks from local restaurants," Bryan-Day suggests.

While the book is designed primarily for downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea, Bryan-Day has included atmospheric views of Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley, Big Sur and Cannery Row.

The 72-page hardcover book, complete with glossy dust jacket, is wire spiral-bound so that it opens effortlessly and lies flat for easy perusing, making the eight-and-a-half by 42-inch fold-out pages of "strolling treasure maps" readily accessible. The book is finished artistically with satin blue ribbon ties "to add to the personal journal appearance," the Carmel artist said.

The treasure maps are intricate street scenes of downtown Carmel with buildings or shop fronts sketched, painted and identified.

Bryan-Day is enthusiastic in her praise of local business people "who showed so much faith in the project that they put down a two-thirds deposit at the outset two years ago." At that time, Bryan-Day had calculated optimistically that she could have the book ready for the publisher within a year's time.

Her schedule was so intense and, at times, so daunting, that each day Bryan-Day says she "practiced a little metaphysics, sitting quietly, with my mind at peace, repeating over and over again, 'today is going to be a very good day.'"

Her method worked, and she remaining focused and enthusiastic about the project, shepherding it through to completion earlier this year.

Bryan-Day comes by her talent naturally. Her father, Gaylord Bryan, now deceased, was an actor, painter and sculptor. She recalls growing up in her parents'

home, which was always filled with the music of Verdi and Puccini while her father painted.

Born in England and raised in Vancouver, B.C., Bryan-Day moved to Carmel 24 years ago and became a U.S. citizen only last year "because I couldn't stand not voting in the presidential election anymore." She and her mother, Edith Hope, of Fourtane Estate Jewelers, share a Carmel home.

Bryan-Day's 23-year-old son, Ashley Day, who lives in Los Angeles and recently returned from a professional basketball stint in Vienna, grew up and went through Robert Louis Stevenson School here before going on to San Jose State on a basketball scholarship, and then to the University of Denver.

Wanting to assist his mother with the book, Day became her partner and co-publisher, performing computer production design work, positioning the paintings, page by page, and keying in the text. He was assisted by Laurie Segale and Nancy Carlisle while John Livingston edited.

The book will be available to the public on July 21, with a book signing slated for The Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard on Aug. 8. The finished product will be sold for \$27.95.

Already in the planning stage is a similar book for the Napa/Sonoma wine country, but right now Bryan-Day is back at her drawing board preparing village poster maps — rolled and tied with ribbons — that will be sold for framing, or which can be folded as companion pieces to "Sketches of Carmel by-the-Sea" and inserted in the back cover pocket.

One can only imagine the indefatigable Bryan-Day working long hours over the maps-in-progress on her studio drawing board, murmuring, "Today is going to be a very good day ... today is going to be a very good day."

Next time you read
the Pine Cone,
thank one of our
advertisers!

WILLIAM MARTIN



AFTER DINNER PLEASURES

30 X 40

OIL

Artist Reception July 12th
4:00 - 7:00 p.m.

ZANTMAN
ART GALLERIES

CARMEL • PALM DESERT

Michael's

At The Barnyard

**Celebrate Summer with
Award-Winning Chef Bradley Jones**

Enjoy our Early Dining Summer Specials!

Served From 4:30 - 6:30 p.m. Monday through Thursday

MONDAY: Ranch-Style BBQ with Cole Slaw
& Corn on the Cob **8.95**

TUESDAY: Rock Shrimp Risotto & Raviolis
a Two Course Treat" **9.50**

WEDNESDAY: Bradley's Famous Fish
& Chips **7.50**

THURSDAY: A Traditional Italian Feast with
Awesome Antipasta and Domiano's
Spaghetti & Meat Balls **6.95**



Summertime Happy Hour

From 4:30 until 6:30 p.m. Mon. through Fri.

Sip our cool & frothy \$1 domestic & \$2 microbrew beers
Well Drinks \$2.50



Take a Break... You Deserve It!

Open all day long from 11:30 am

622-5200



'The Secret Garden' — A garden of delight

By PATRICK WHITEHURST

THE JANGLE, GLITZ and fizz. The mauve-tinted fog. The smell of the sea and the barking of sea lions are all left behind when you enter the rustic ambiance of the Bruce Ariss Wharf Theater in Monterey.

The setting and background flats of Frances H. Burnett's "The Secret Garden" seem to be taken directly from Michael Hague's illustrations of her book and transport us back in time to the early 19th century.

Frances Burnett's classic story is transformed into a delightful two-act musical — book and lyrics by Marsha Norman, music by Lucy Simon — by the very competent direction of Gina Welch-Hagen. Ms. Welch-Hagen's graceful choreography of a cast of 24 on the small stage is to be commended. Never once did the stage seem to be crowded, and the clever use of sparse settings by Bottega Design lend an air of ethereal mystery that the play demands.

One is almost immediately caught up with audience enthusiasm. Of course it was opening night and I had a feeling there were a lot of proud moms and pops in the audience, and I felt they had a right to feel pride in their offspring's performances. I didn't catch one blooper or hiccup during the entire performance. But Angelo DiGirolamo, the producer, tells me I am dead wrong. "The parents don't show up on opening night. They wait until later in the production. They're scared to death of opening night."

So I'm doubly impressed. That was real audience response that I saw.

The cast and ensemble range in age from 10-year-old Elliot Fingerote upward. (Elliot notes with great pride that he will be 11 before the show runs its course.)

The story revolves around the character of Mary Lennox, played by Erin Helm. You will be captivated by the very professional stage presence of this charming 13-year-old, for it is her part that ties the knots in the tapestry of this story and its compelling themes: the healing power of nature and the magic of love.

The transformation of a spoiled, ill-tempered little girl, orphaned and sent to live with her uncle, unfolds with plot and characters to create a sensitive and lovely young girl and a sensitive and lovely stage presentation.

The voices of the adult actors/singers were sure and full, each with individual character. I was particularly impressed with a quartet in the second act that included



Erin Helm, left, stars as Mary and Shannon Diepstra is the maid, in 'The Secret Garden,' continuing at The Wharf Theater in Monterey.

Keith Wolhart, Derrick Rose, Tyanne Glotz and Robyn Hamilton.

Also in the second act, the lovely Tyanne Glotz as Lily, in her duet with David Pearson (Colin Craven), softened her voice to allow the sweet boy-voice of the sickened Colin to join hers and create a gentle, loving scene. If I said their duet brought tears to the eye you would think I was maudlin ... well I am, and we were ... and so what.

If I said that I wanted two gardeners like "Ben" (Joshua Gogarty) and "Dikon" (Arrian Warren), a boy with almost supernatural powers over nature, you would understand why. I would want Dikon to sing to my roses and Ben to keep me laughing.

The ensemble, as ghosts (I should be so lucky to be haunted by such an alluring ghost) and garden roses, added sweet music to the play.

The Finale by the entire company

WHAT: 'The Secret Garden'
WHEN: 8:30 p.m. Thursday,
 Friday, Saturday/
 8 p.m. Sunday
WHERE: The Wharf Theater,
 Monterey.
 Tickets: Adults \$15.
 Children 12 and
 under \$8
RESERVATIONS: 649-2332/
 372-1373

brought the audience to its feet.

"Stand up, Precious," my wife said to me as I scribbled notes on my pad and bouquets of roses were presented from the audience to the leading lady, Erin Helm.

Sorry cast. But I had to chronicle your success.

■ Patrick Whitehurst is the "Ireland" editor of the online magazine "Fine Travel," who has also been a U.S. Navy pilot, building contractor, restaurateur, writer and remains involved in a 25-year love affair with Carmel.



*America's
Classical Music*



The 9th Annual MEALS ON WHEELS Charity Golf Tournament

will be held at the private
Monterey Peninsula Country Club
 Shore Course - Pebble Beach

July 21, 1997 12:00 Shotgun Start

Please join your friends who support meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula for an enjoyable afternoon of golf, good fellowship and a lot of fun. Choose your own forenoon or sign up as an individual player. **MPCC Dress Code will be enforced - both men & women must wear slacks. No shorts, skirts or jeans. Soft spikes will be required and are available at the meals on Wheels office.**

An awards Dinner and a Silent/Live Auction for both golfers and non-golfers will conclude the days events.

ENTRY FEE: \$175 Includes Green fee, Golf Cart, Box Lunch & beverage, Tee prize, Soft drink Tickets, Sit-Down Dinner, Silent/Live Auction, Tournament Awards and prizes!

CALENDAR OF EVENTS: Check-In 11:30 MPCC • Scramble 12:00 Shore Course
 No-Host Cocktails 5:30 MPCC Dining Room
 Silent/Live Auction 5:30 MPCC Dining Room
 Sit-Down Dinner 6:30 MPCC Dining Room • Awards 8:00 MPCC Dining Room

MEALS ON WHEELS GOLF TOURNAMENT ENTRY FORM (Please fill in completely)

GOLFER 1: _____ **PHONE:** _____
ADDRESS _____ **CITY** _____ **ZIP** _____
 I will need soft spikes yes _____ no _____

GOLFER 2: _____ **PHONE:** _____
ADDRESS _____ **CITY** _____ **ZIP** _____
 I will need soft spikes yes _____ no _____

GOLFER 3: _____ **PHONE:** _____
ADDRESS _____ **CITY** _____ **ZIP** _____
 I will need soft spikes yes _____ no _____

GOLFER 4: _____ **PHONE:** _____
ADDRESS _____ **CITY** _____ **ZIP** _____
 I will need soft spikes yes _____ no _____

ENCLOSED IS MY ENTRY DONATION: _____ **\$175 Per Player**
 _____ **\$50 Dinner Only**
 _____ **TOTAL ENCLOSED**

DONATION: \$ _____ Sorry, I cannot participate, but would like to make a donation.

MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO:

Meals on Wheels, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Phone (408) 375-4454 Fax (408) 375-9887

FOR VISA/MASTERCARD: Card # _____ Expires _____
 Authorizing Signature: _____

How many golfers are MPCC members
 using their own carts? _____

ENTREE CHOICES:

How many Fresh Salmon? _____
 How many NY Beef Sirloin? _____

CO-SPONSORED BY
The Carmel Pine Cone
KION
KOCN
TCI Cable

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters

ANNIVERSARY SALE
July 5 - 31



Handmade Pottery
 at Reasonable
 Prices

Open 10 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
 Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation

**Fine Vintage
 Fashion**
1890s-1950's

**Unique Jewelry
 & Accessories**

Monday - Saturday
11 am - 5:30 pm

214 17th Street • Pacific Grove • 649-0689



CALENDAR

FRIDAY 11

MUSIC/DANCE

Parkfest presents Sidesaddle, performing bluegrass, country western, Cajun and gospel music, noon in Devendorf Park, Ocean Avenue at Junipero, Carmel. Free. Also, free hot dogs for children.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Tonight he is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and saxophonist and recording artist Virginia Mayhew. 647-7500.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

California Summer Music '97 presents the Sally Chisholm Viola master class in recital, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Free.

Stuart and Rooney, "Country con Fusion," original songs, 8 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

Reggae with Tony Miles — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9:30 p.m.-1:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"The Hero's Journey," from the videotape series, "The World of Joseph Campbell," will be presented for discussion by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. Program begins 7 p.m. at 284 Foam St., Monterey. Registration is requested for this weekly series. Call 649-4018.

MISCELLANEOUS

Dunlop United States World Superbike Championship, today through Sunday at Laguna Seca Raceway. Call (800) 327-7322.

St. Mary's 40th Annual Antiques Show will feature offerings by 28 California dealers, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church, 12th and Central, Pacific Grove. A donation of \$3.50 is good for all three days. Hot lunch and snack bar treats available. All profits support St. Mary's ministries. Call 373-4441.

Wendelin Van Draanen will sign copies of her book, "How I Survived Being a Girl," noon to 2 p.m. at Waldenbooks in Del Monte Center, Monterey.

Carmel Art Walk set 6 to 9 p.m. in participating Carmel galleries.

Reception for photographer Judy Larimore, 7 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

"Emanations from the Soul," collage by Donna Wobber and Marybeth Rinehart, sculpture by Kathleen Crocetti, will be honored with a reception, 7 p.m. at Seaside City Hall Gallery, 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside. Free.

Poetry reading featuring Maria Gitin and Bonnie Gartshore, sponsored by the National Writers Union, 7:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard, Carmel. Admission is \$5. Call 684-0854.

SATURDAY 12

MUSIC/DANCE

The newly opened English School of Classical Ballet presents an introductory meeting, featuring videos and discussions with the teachers, 1 to 3 p.m. at Carleton Hall, 400 S. Franklin St., Monterey. Free. Call 622-7334.

California Summer Music '97 presents the Dubinsky chamber music master class in recital, 4 p.m., and the Renie Sharp cello master class in recital at 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Free.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Tonight he is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and saxophonist and recording artist Virginia Mayhew. 647-7500.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

The Jazz Store presents flutist Holly Hoffman and pianist Bill Cunliffe, 7:30 p.m. at 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. Admission is \$20/\$10 students under 18. Admission covers two sets. Call 624-6432.

The Penguin Jazz Quartet, 8 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

Reggae with Tony Miles — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9:30 p.m.-1:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Selections from "My Pen Pal Scrapbook" will be read by author Shelley Aliotti, 11 a.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

Harold Gordon, survivor of a Nazi death camp, will read from his book, "The Last Sunrise," noon at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

"The Count of Monte Christo," next production of the Forest Theater Guild, will be introduced in a free program led by its directors and designers, 2 to 2:30 p.m. at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Call 626-1681.

"Appraisals: Why You Are Richer Than You Think," presented by Reba Jones, 3 p.m. at St. Mary's-by-the-Sea Episcopal Church, 12th and Central, Pacific Grove, in conjunction with the annual antiques show. Free. Call 373-4441.

MISCELLANEOUS

Dunlop United States World Superbike Championship, today through Sunday at Laguna Seca Raceway. Call (800) 327-7322.

St. Mary's 40th Annual Antiques Show will feature offerings by 28 California dealers, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church, 12th and Central, Pacific Grove. A donation of \$3.50 is good for all three days. Hot lunch and snack bar treats available. All profits support St. Mary's ministries. Call 373-4441.

Open auditions for "an ugly, lovable, trainable,

medium-sized dog," to play a leading role in Pacific Repertory Theatre's "Oliver!", set 10:30 a.m. to noon at the SPCA Education Building. There is a \$5 audition donation and all dogs must be on a leash. Call 622-0100.

The Carmel Art Association presents its "Red, White and Blue Party," an afternoon of food, music and fun, 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. in the garden on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. Free. Call 624-6176.

SARK, author of "Living Juicy, How to Be an Artist," encourages picnicking and participation during her transformational program, presented 3 p.m. at the Henry Miller Library, located one-quarter mile south of Nepenthe on Highway 1 in Big Sur. Donations accepted. Call 667-2574.

Sculptor Kristine Safford will attend an opening reception for her work, 4 to 7 p.m. at the Venture Art Gallery at 260 Alvarado Mall near the Doubletree Hotel, Monterey. Call 372-6279.

Artist's reception for William Martin, artist in oils, 4 to 7 p.m. at Zantman Art Galleries, Sixth and Mission, Carmel. Call 624-8314.

Artist's reception for "Icons for the Dark Millennium," photographs by Peter Hughes, 6 to 8 p.m. at Raven in the Grove, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Call 649-6057.

Dennis Hopper will attend an opening reception for his solo photo show, 6 to 8 p.m. at the Center for Photographic Art, in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Call 625-5181.

SUNDAY 13

MUSIC/DANCE

The Elysian Fields Orchestra will perform at the 1 to 5 p.m. gathering of the Monterey Hot Jazz Society, at the Monterey Moose Lodge, 555 Canyon Del Rey, Del Rey Oaks. Admission is \$4 to \$6. Call 645-4610.

Songwriter/guitarist Sage Gentle-Wing performs 3 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Tonight he is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guitarist Bruce Forman. 647-7500.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

California Summer Music '97 presents the Sally Chisholm viola concert, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Free.

Jazz/R&B: Joe Lucido Trio — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 8:30 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

MISCELLANEOUS

Dunlop United States World Superbike Championship, ends today at Laguna Seca Raceway. Call (800) 327-7322.

St. Mary's 40th Annual Antiques Show will fea-

ture offerings by 28 California dealers, noon to 5 p.m. at St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church, 12th and Central, Pacific Grove. A donation of \$3.50 is good for all three days. Hot lunch and snack bar treats available. All profits support St. Mary's ministries. Call 373-4441.

Taelen Thomas will bring to life author John Steinbeck in a one-man performance that will feature highlights from Steinbeck's novels, 2 p.m. at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Free.

MONDAY 14

MUSIC/DANCE

California Summer Music '97 presents the Dubinsky chamber music master class in recital, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Free.

MISCELLANEOUS

Book group meets 6:30 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

"Teen Voices," an open mike poetry night for teens, set 7 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Call 646-3949.

TUESDAY 15

MUSIC/DANCE

California Summer Music '97 presents student solo concert number three, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Free.

Soul/R&B: All James Band — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

WEDNESDAY 16

MUSIC/DANCE

California Summer Music '97 presents the Kathryn Brown piano master class in recital, 3:30 p.m.; and the Dubinsky/Edlina concert with students, 7:30 p.m.; both at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Free.

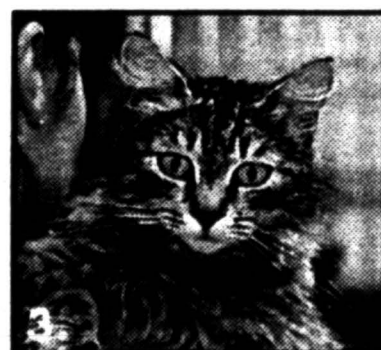
Jazz/R&B: Joe Lucido Trio — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 5-7 p.m.; Roger Eddy Band appears 9 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"I Know My Rights!" is the theme of the talk given by retired journalist Kurt Hartmann, which will focus primarily on civil rights and liberties, 1:30 p.m. in Monterey Peninsula College Lecture Forum 102. This Gentrain program is free. Call 624-5885.

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE

WANTED: HOMES FOR EACH OF US!



The SPCA of Monterey County, The Carmel Pine Cone, as well as the business people represented on this page, present this animal feature. Visit the SPCA of Monterey County animal shelter at 1002 Monterey Salinas Highway 68, across from Laguna Seca Recreation area (6 miles east of the airport). Open 7 days a week: Mon. - Fri. 11 am to 5 pm and Sat. & Sun. 11 am to 4 pm. Closed for adoptions only on all legal holidays. For additional information call 373-2631, ext. 233.

1. COCKER MIX, F/S, 2-3 yrs., Cage #1. MC #63859. Sweet and gentle companion. Well behaved, good natured!
2. COLLIE/SHEPHERD, F, 1-2 yrs., Cage #7, MC #4314. Playful, intelligent, loves to play ball! A happy dog!
3. TABBY, F, 2 yrs., Cage #GR-1, MC #63491. So cute, even her toes are fluffy! A real sweetheart!

NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals available... come on out!

AND, PLEASE, HAVE YOUR PETS SPAYED OR NEUTERED

DOES YOUR PET NEED AN INDEPENDENCE DAY?

While Fourth of July celebrations are over, The SPCA of Monterey County is still the results of this holiday in an increasing number of stray animals and animals returned to their owners. It is quite common for pets to be frightened enough by fireworks to run away. If your pet has been missing since the holiday, don't just wait for him or her to come back! Instead, check the lost and found at The SPCA right away! Lost and Found hours are Monday through Friday, 11-5, Saturday and Sunday, 11-4 at the SPCA shelter on Highway 68. The SPCA has quite a number of ownerless animals that have come in the days after the 4th, and unfortunately, we can only hold stray animals for a minimum of 72 hours.

The SPCA advises pet owners make sure their pets always wear a collar and ID, and we highly recommend a microchip ID that is permanent ID in case your pet is ever missing. For more information about SPCA lost and found services, call 373-2631 ext. 233.

We make a donation to
The SPCA the first time
you use our service.



PETS AT HOME
SITTING SERVICE
625-1338

CALENDAR

CONTINUES FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

Local art historian Lila Staples returns with a slide presentation entitled "Inside the Mind of the Melting Clocks — Salvador Dali," 7 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.

MISCELLANEOUS

Duplicate Bridge — All Saints' Church, Lincoln at Ninth, Carmel, 1 p.m., \$4.25. Phone 625-4307.

Woodcarvers' Show presented 2:30 p.m. at The Carmel Foundation Diment Hall, southwest corner Eighth and Lincoln, Carmel. Refreshments served. Free. Call 624-1588.

The Monterey Chapter of the Widowed Persons Association of California, Inc. meets 5 to 6:30 p.m. in the community room of The Crossroads (above Mailboxes, Etc.), Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Program will feature a talk on California's First Theater. Those interested will go to dinner afterwards. Call 373-7069 or 373-6221.

THURSDAY

17

PENINSULA BRIEFS

Two poets read from their works

Maria Gitin and Bonnie Gartshore are the guests of tonight's meeting of National Writers Union Local 7. Admission is \$5 to the 7:30 p.m. program in the Thunderbird Bookstore in the Barnyard, Carmel.

Gitin is the author of two books of poetry published by Ithaca House and Blue Wind Press and a multi-ethnic cookbook from the Crossing Press. She writes of her lifelong dedication to civil rights and social justice, healing of family, her Jewish faith and intimacy with nature.

Gartshore is a Monterey native, journalist and teacher as well as poet. She was a teacher for Hartnell College at Soledad Prison for almost two decades. She will share her poems as well as some written by inmates.

For more information, call 684-0854.

SARK strives to free creativity

Meet SARK, author of "Living Juicy, How to Be an Artist" and "Inspiration Sandwich." She will appear at 3 p.m. Saturday at the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur as part of a tour for her new book, "Succulent Wild Woman."

SARK (Susan Ariel Rainbow Kennedy) was visited by Henry Miller in a dream where he suggested her acronym name. SARK is a former "starving artist" now dedicated to freeing creative juices in dreamers and artists all over the world. She is the author/artist of six books which have sold more than 500,000 copies.

With advice like "Eat mangoes naked, lick the juice off your arms," and "Paint your soul," SARK makes us laugh, think and even transform.

Donations are requested, and picnicking is encouraged. Call 667-2574 for more information. The library is located on Highway 1 in Big Sur, one-quarter mile south of Nepenthe restaurant.

Carmel Ballet auditions planned

Open auditions for The Carmel Ballet Company will take place 4 p.m. Saturday at the Carmel Ballet Academy, Mission and Eighth, Carmel.

A minimum of one year of pointe training is required for all females and those applying should be currently taking ballet lessons. Men and women from 11 years of age to adults are welcome.

Suitable dance attire should be worn and there is a \$10 registration fee.

For additional information call 624-3729.

MUSIC/DANCE

Third Thursdays, a regular offering of the Monterey Museum of Art at Civic Center, will feature light hors d'oeuvres with wine and soda available for purchase. View the museum at 559 Pacific St. in Monterey while enjoying music by the Dave Morwood Trio. Free. Call 372-7591.

Pianist Dick Whittington — 6:30 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

California Summer Music '97 presents the Wendy Sharp violin master class in recital, 7:30 p.m. at Robert Louis Stevenson School in Pebble Beach. Free.

Funk/R&B: Dennis Murphy & The All Stars — Cibo, 301 Alvarado St., Monterey, 9 p.m.-12:30 a.m. Phone 649-8151.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"Cloaks and Daggers are Unisex!" — a perspective on working in the male-dominated world of intelligence operations, will be offered by Sue McCloud at the 5:30 p.m. meeting of the American Association of University Women in the Barnyard community room, Carmel. Donation of \$8 includes salad supper. Call 624-6672.

Taj Wojnicki, author of "Lie Under the Fig Trees," offers tips on "How to Write Like a Lover," 7:30 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Call 899-6643.



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Forest Theater show previewed

The Forest Theater Guild will present a lecture on its next production, "The Count of Monte Cristo." The talk is set 2 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Outdoor Forest Theater in Carmel.

Directors Mark Larson and Kristin Kusanovich will discuss their concept for "The Count of Monte Cristo." The lecture is free. The Forest Theater is located at the corner of Santa Rita and Mountain View in Carmel. For details, call 626-1681.

labors of love by members of The Carmel Foundation's woodcarvers' class can be viewed at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the foundation's Diment Hall, southeast corner of Eighth and Lincoln at the annual class show to which the public is invited. Refreshments will be served.

Finished pieces and works-in-progress will be shown by the class which, for more than 10 years, has been led by retired cabinetmaker Hermann M. Doehler of Pacific Grove. In the foreground is instructor Doehler, to the left, Al Kollmann, and in the background, Bob Rogers, all diligently working on their projects.

Rare Finds on the Peninsula

AC

Atelier Carmel

To study the art of the 17th through 20th centuries, one might pick up a research book at the library. A livelier method would be to pay a visit to Atelier Carmel. This gallery, located on Fifth and Dolores in Del Dono Court, is home to works by some of the greatest figures in the art world.

The collection of oil paintings, etchings, watercolors and 19th century sculpture at Atelier Carmel includes creations by Renoir, Degas, Rembrandt and others. All were purchased by gallery owner Ray Ramsey for his private collection.

"I've been collecting for 30 years," he explains. "I opened the gallery because it was time to do so. The house was bulging."

His gallery is also home to many of the historically important local scenes by the early California Impressionists, such as Arthur Hill Gilbert and M. DeNeal Morgan.

A reception for local artist Jane Bradford will take place Aug. 22. Bradford paints in the style of the early 20th century Paris school, such as Pierre Bonnard.

Atelier Carmel is open daily. Call 625-3168.

Carmel Cutlery



A world's worth of high-quality cutting tools is gathered at Carmel Cutlery, located on Sixth and Dolores in downtown Carmel. Tanya Johnson and Scott Autrey co-own this shop, which houses an encyclopedic collection of knives, swords, kitchen cutlery, woodworking tools, Swiss Army watches and more.

First off, the kitchen will benefit from the addition of cutlery by Wusthof-Trident, Henckels, Messermeister, Global, Forschner and Japan Woodworker. There is everything from knives to carve a roast to delicate trimming knives, not to mention handmade cutting boards and bowls made in Alaska. Moving to the garden, you'll discover top-drawer gardening scissors.

For meticulous personal grooming, investigate the professional hair cutting scissors, manicure sets and stainless nippers.

Carmel Cutlery even features items from the realm of pure fantasy. Witness "The Barbarian," a sword embellished with a dragon. The shop stocks custom knives by Lile, Lee and Hartsfield, not to mention the martial arts "Sai."

Carmel Cutlery can maintain your scissors, swords and knives with its professional sharpening service, or purchase sharpening stones and sets there.

The shop is open daily. Call 624-6699.

Cypress Coast Insurance and Financial Services, Inc.

Cypress Coast Insurance and Financial Services, Inc. is now entering its sixth year in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Company President, William (Bill) L. Sisk, is a Chartered Life Underwriter (CLU) and Chartered Financial Consultant (ChFC). Bill also has a master's degree in business administration (MBA) from Pepperdine University. Joe P. Stine, CLU, is also affiliated with Cypress Coast. Between them, Bill and Joe have more than 60 years' experience in the insurance industry. Cypress Coast will be adding to its staff shortly.

Cypress Coast Insurance and Financial Services, Inc. offers an extensive line of group and individual products in the life, health, dental, disability income and workers compensation areas. The company also offers — through its broker dealer EQ Financial Consultants, Inc. — mutual funds, managed accounts, variable and indexed annuities and universal variable life.

Cypress Coast specializes in estate and employee benefit planning, business insurance and pension and profit-sharing plans.

Cypress Coast Insurance and Financial Services, Inc. is located at Heather Glen Court at Mission and Eighth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Call 625-1013 or (800) 923-LIFE.

Furniture in the Raw



Find fresh ideas that will transform your home at Furniture in the Raw.

The store, at 305 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove, is home to designs in pine, alder and oak. Many styles are almost universal and can mix with other decor. You'll discover pencil post beds, dining sets, bedrooms pieces and more.

Finish these pieces with a selection of water-based country color finishes, wood stains and French washes. There is even a patina line for use with wood or plaster, as well as authentic copper and gilded base coats.

Furniture in the Raw brims with a choice of baskets that have limitless uses. You'll encounter a wealth of other accessories, as well as furniture for outdoor living.

Furniture in the Raw is open daily. Call 649-1990.

Answers to Last Week's Puzzle

OFFHAND	DEFOG	SELES
REAIRING	DENOVO	EXULT
BRITISHRAIN	COAT	DANME
RASE	EDDO	TLC
SHA	TIGER	STEESHOT
TAMPA	UNITED	ACTER
ALOU	REP	SAD
ROUT	FUR	FELICE
KEN	KOS	CARLIGHT
STEEN	GABI	EEE
MYTHREESONS	ROLE	
RUMPS	OER	BRET
OPAL	BLACKEYE	ART
ETNA	REVERE	USE
GOINTO	ERA	ANY
CERTS	FRESCO	REEVE
TRU	AHAUNTED	HOUSE
HIRED	ONE	VIER
AGILE	CHAYEFSKY	SATIRE
NOSIR	EATERY	SEALANTS
ERTES	SPORT	SLEDDER

Restaurant



*Bon
Appetit!*

Feature of the Week:

The Village Pub

Scheduled to open next week is a brand new restaurant in a familiar location. The Village Pub is poised to open July 22 at the former site of The Red Lion Tavern in the Carmel Square, on San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh behind Ron's Liquors, Carmel.

Co-owners Ted Leidig and Don Bowen, both veterans of the Carmel restaurant scene, intend to make their pub a favored haunt of locals. Food will be "nothing fancy or 5-star, just good American cooking," Bowen explains. Look for a menu featuring everything from hamburgers to steaks, as well as special half-size portions. The restaurant will serve lunch and dinner every day.

The Village Pub inherits a beautifully maintained carved wooden bar that was once a fixture in Sally Stanford's "Valhalla" in Sausalito. Thoughtfully mixed cocktails as well as beers and wines will be dispensed there. A clubby ambiance is expressed in

its forest green and khaki color scheme. The place mats are designed by Carmel artist Lisa Bryan-Day and feature sketches of "important Carmel events."

Historical photo archivist Pat Hathaway contributed the images of Carmel characters and places that decorate the walls.

Visit a Carmel legend-in-the-making. The Village Pub extends a welcome to one and all. To learn more, call 626-6821.



CARMEL VALLEY'S
HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
-SINCE 1928-

★ offers Pine Cone Readers ★
DINE & DOZE SPECIAL* \$99

★ Dinner for Two and ★
A Romantic Room for the Evening

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-3705 • SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

Dinner includes garden salad and entree • EXPIRES JULY 31, 1997

If you are
interested in
having
YOUR AD
be a part of
these pages,
please call an
advertising rep
today at

624-0162



**FOGGED
IN?**

Have Your Eggs
Sunny Side Up At...

Katy's Place

...Or choose from these selections
from our extensive
breakfast menu:

Granola w/Fresh Berries
Seasonal Fresh Fruit
Pancakes & Waffles
Blintzes
Eggs Benedict
(10 different kinds!)
Omelettes
Huevos Rancheros
Hash & Eggs...
and much more!



"Carmel's Breakfast Tradition"

Serving Carmel's Largest Breakfast Menu...All Day!

Outdoor seating available under the redwood trees.

Mission between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199

OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM



Lugano

brings
back
memories

swiss bistro



LIVE MUSIC

EVERY FRIDAY

BEGINNING

FRIDAY, JULY 11

Dine & dance to the sounds of
THE ALPINE TRIO!

Serving Our Regular Menu and

DINNER SPECIALS

International Beers & Wine

No Cover Charge

JOIN US... 7:00 to 11:00pm

Heated Garden Pation With Fireplace

Make your reservations early!

626-3779, Ext. 5

Swiss specialties and Fondue dishes

Heated patio private parties

Open Daily 11-9

408-626-3779

Carmel

Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard



Hall of Fame!



Restaurant Listings

MOUTH OF THE VALLEY and CARMEL VALLEY

Allegro
3770 The Barnyard
626-5454

Michael's
The Barnyard
622-5200

Cafe Stravaganza
241 Crossroads Blvd.
625-3733

Lugano Swiss Bistro
3670 The Barnyard
626-3779

Rancho Canada
Carmel Valley Rd
624-0111

The Ridge
200 Punta Del Monte
Robles Del Rio Lodge
659-0170

Sole Mio
3 Delfino Pl.
Carmel Valley Village
659-9119

CARMEL

Brix Restaurant
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th
(upstairs/elevator)
626-1999

Cafe American
Ocean Ave.
Btwn Lincoln & Monte Verde
624-5659

Cafe Gringo
San Carlos
btwn Ocean & 7th
626-TACO

California Market
Highlands Inn,
Hwy 1
624-3801

General Store
Junipero & 5th
624-2233

Katy's Place
Mission
btwn 5th & 6th
649-0199

Le Coq'Dor
Mission
btwn 4th & 5th
626-9319

Red Lion Tavern
Dolores & 5th
625-6765

Toots Lagoon
Dolores & 7th
625-1915

PACIFIC GROVE

Allegro
1184 Forest Ave.
373-5656

Mariposa Grill
1120 Lighthouse Ave.
642-9303

Fandango
223 17th St.
372-3456

Tinnery
Lover's Point
648-1040

PEBBLE BEACH

Club XIX
Lodge at Pebble Beach
625-8519

MONTEREY

California Grill
@ Doubletree Hotel
2 Portola Plaza
649-4511

Doubletree
2 Portola Plaza
649-4511

Gianni's
725 Lighthouse
649-1500

Paris Bakery
271 Bonifacio Plaza
646-1620

Sardine Factory
701 Wave St.
373-3775

Stokes Adobe
500 Hartnell
373-1110

WELCOME TO

Chez Christian

BISTRO AND RESTAURANT

WE ARE BACK TO OUR NORMAL HOURS FOR
THE SUMMER AND FALL

LUNCH 11:30 - 2:30 DINNER 5 - 9:30
CLOSED MONDAY

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

Monday, July 14 - Labor Day, September 1

Thank you for your patronage. - Christian

Country French Cuisine
At Reasonable Prices

Ocean Ave. in the Court of
the Golden Bough, btwn. Lincoln &
Monte verde, Carmel

625-4331



Shop locally—support Pine Cone advertisers!

No One Ever Leaves Hungry!

At The California Grill no one
ever leaves hungry! That's right!
With fantastic menu items and
the area's best, all-you-can-eat,
Soup & Salad Bar, it's easy to
see why we have so many
satisfied customers.

Now, with our evening
Soup, Salad & Pasta Bar
you also get daily pasta selec-
tions—two pastas and three
sauces to choose from. Eating
out has never been healthier or
more delicious. And for only
\$7.95 at lunch (ask for the
"Local's Only" special \$2.00
discount) or \$10.95 for dinner.
Open for breakfast, lunch and
dinner 7 days a week.

The
CALIFORNIA
Grill

The Peninsula's Best Salad Bar.
At The Doubletree Hotel, Monterey.
649-4511 Ext. 231
2hr. Validated Parking



COMING SOON

GOOD FOOD, GOOD DRINKS, GOOD PRICES.
LUNCH & DINNER

A BIT OF THE PAST IN OLD CARMEL

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN AVENUE & 7TH
(FORMERLY SOBO'S...AND FORMERLY FORMERLY RED LION)

Fourth of July no less than glorious around the Monterey Peninsula

BABIES, BALLOONS and banners of all kinds, Scotsmen, standard bearers and stilt-walkers, cars, colonels and chefs appeared in the Fourth of July parade in Monterey. Thousands lined up to watch them. Young sailors on leave from the two naval vessels in the harbor walked excitedly through the crowds smiling at young



Social Spotlight

By Dodie Barkley

women, who smiled back. And, waitresses from restaurants offered hors d'oeuvres to the milling throng.

What is it about a parade that brings spiritual wellness? I watched a drifter enjoying the parade with the same grin on his face as a father who held a child's hand — another tot perched on his shoulders.

And the summer visitors in bright shirts, carrying cameras, were all caught up viewing the marching clowns. A wonderful old retired Italian fisherman, with tanned skin and an enchanting smile, clapped as young military color guards, carrying the flags and walking with proud military bearing, paraded by. Some cried as survivors of the USS Arizona, stationed at Pearl Harbor during WW II, rode past. And all of us looked with rapture upon wee preschoolers, marching along Alvarado Street in whimsical costumes.

In the afternoon, near the 17th green at the Beach and Tennis Club in Pebble Beach, tables covered in red, white and blue awaited members and guests who were dressed in the most glorious costumes. And, of course, not to be outdone, was Stillwater Cove with its white sloops and the craggy rocks of Point Lobos across the bay, wrapped in fog, making the point look like an absolutely stunning, misty island from the South Pacific.

There were three tables packed with salads, steak, swordfish, chicken, hot dogs, hamburgers, corn-on-the-cob and other delicious foods with all the condiments

necessary to make this outing a memorable one. The dessert table held lip-licking offerings like strawberry shortcake with whipped cream, apple and cherry pies and Boston cream pie.

An old-fashioned beer stand that also served wine and soft drinks stood nearby.

Kids enjoyed games organized by the Corporate Games Company of Pleasanton, and a petting zoo where they could hold rabbits, pet goats, a small calf and chickens. Of course, the smaller tots had their faces painted.

Long lines of people were waiting for palm and Tarot-card readings by Dian Crystal. This, somehow, is just a must on July Fourth, the beginning of the next six months of our year!

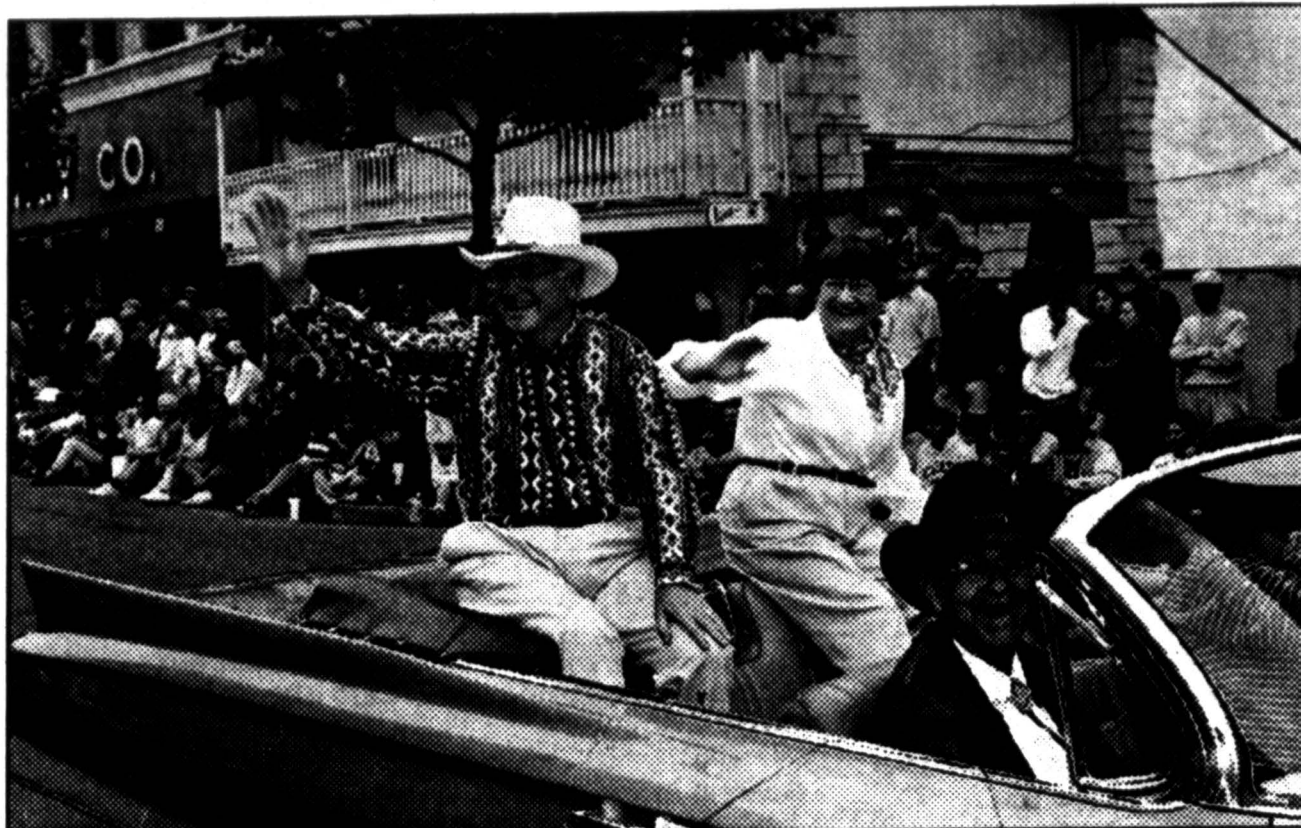
I spied socialites David Armanasco, Kitty Ragsdale, Patricia Smith Ramsey, Peggy Blackburn, Elvira Smith, Monika London, Howard and Karen Keen, Steve and Dolores Gunia, Dick and Patricia Meyer and Virginia and Keith Davidson, among others, at the picnic tables. At our table were the Ryan family from Fresno and Pebble Beach, who attend every year.

The Mighty Penguins entertained with upbeat '90s tunes and then the Greg Franks Band played dance music for the guests.

Much later, at 9 p.m., families came in droves to the Monterey beaches with picnic baskets, portable chairs, tons of sleeping bags, excited kids and infants and large boxes of their own fireworks, including Roman candles, sparklers and whistling rockets. The beaches were so loaded with people and sulfurous smoke from all the fireworks, it was almost hard to breathe. But ocean breezes kept the air clear.

A mile away, across the bay at 9:15 p.m., with a tiny sliver of sunset and a few high clouds visible, the fireworks began with 20 million children screaming ooohs and ahhs and wow at every burst, and even when there wasn't a burst, making all of us laugh. At the fiery end, hundreds of fireworks cascaded from the skies, inspiring thunderous applause all along the beach.

The adults then carried their sleeping kids back to their automobiles, and hundreds of folks even crossed Del Monte Boulevard to walk home or to find their



Monterey Mayor Dan Albert and his wife Joanne, wave at the crowds that flocked down to Alvarado Street to watch the parade.



Steve and Dolores Gunia, Dick and Patricia Meyer and Virginia and Keith Davidson get ready to enjoy the annual July Fourth picnic at the Beach and Tennis Club in Pebble Beach.

cars that were parked on nearby streets.

And, that, my friends, was our country's 221st birthday, Independence Day, on the Monterey Peninsula.

Walking the Labyrinth

A large piece of canvas might one day come to affect the history of the Monterey Peninsula, and perhaps, the entire county.

Woodhull Hall at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, located on Carmel Valley Road less than a mile from Highway 1, was home to a labyrinth on June 29. Many people came just to gaze at it and then, walk its patterns.

What is a labyrinth? First, it is not a maze, with blind alleyways or dead ends. It is a design laid in or on a floor with only

one circular path that leads to the center and then back to the beginning.

The labyrinth at the Community Church is modeled after the one in Chartres Cathedral, France, which is made of stones that were laid in the floor in the year 1220.

This design has been found among religious images around the world, both in ancient times and the present. Today, it is used as a spiritual exercise — simply walk it. Sometimes there is music used to soothe the walker's progress, and sometimes it is walked in silence.

I got caught up in the exquisite music and had to discontinue what I was trying to accomplish as I walked. What's it all

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE



Elaine Martinez wears clothes similar to Lady Liberty's as they hold hands at the Beach and Tennis Club.



Elvira Smith from Oakland and socialite Kitty Ragsdale wore the epitome of Independence Day regalia.



Monika London with her children, Jessica, 4, and Jason, 3, pose in old-fashioned outfits in front of the popcorn stand.

SOCIAL EVENTS



The Reverend Scott McCarthy from Carmel Valley leads guests in a blessing for the horses at the Redwing Horse Sanctuary Pow Wow.

CONTINUES FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

about? Go there and find out. Walking the labyrinth is an experience for you only. The next walk is from 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday, July 20. Call 624-8595 for details.

Redwings Horse Sanctuary presents Pow Wow

Whenever an animal is forced into service of men, every one of us must be concerned for any suffering it bears on that account.

—Dr. Albert Schweitzer

The quotation above is written on a metal plaque at the Redwings Horse Sanctuary, located just across Highway 1 from Point Lobos. I went to the Pow Wow held there Saturday, and I could almost imagine the heavens opening up and a voice proclaiming, "These are my children in whom I am well-pleased."

The sense of caring in the air there is heart-rending. The staff and volunteers — veritable angels — because they are carrying out the most stupendous efforts to save animals, are literally rescuing equines —

Board member and volunteer Karen Neely and bookkeeper and volunteer Madeline Bonanfort welcome attendees Saturday, July 5 to the Pow Wow held at the Redwings Horse Sanctuary in Carmel.



horses, ponies, donkeys and mules — from being slaughtered for human consumption, from neglect and just plain abuse.

Attendees gathered at the upper arena of the 175-acre facility where **The Rev. Scott McCarthy** from Carmel Valley blessed the animals housed in the paddocks. Then, each guest was given a small bowl of water and an African daisy. All formed long lines, and, as each passed a horse, he/she used the daisy as a spoon, gently tossing a bit of water on each horse to bless it. The expressions on the faces of small children there were enough to start your knees shaking.

A barbecue of corn and vegetables followed and Native American storytelling ended the event.

Barbara Clarke, organizational director of the Sanctuary, told me of future plans. One is to have abused children work in the gardens and with abused horses. Just imagine the magnificent worth of such a project! Both child and animal can learn to finally trust someone again. Clarke said that the SPCA in Sonoma is having great

success with such a program. A community garden will also be started there soon.

Redwings depends on a few grants and donations from people to continue its work saving these large animals. If you can afford any amount, send it to the Sanctuary at P.O. Box 222705, Carmel, CA 93922. Call 624-8464 for visiting hours.

DODIE BARKLEY'S 'SOCIAL SPOTLIGHT' COLUMN APPEARS EVERY WEEK IN PENINSULA. IF YOU HAVE NEWS OF SOCIAL ACTIVITIES, CONTACT DODIE AT 626-0514 OR WRITE TO HER IN CARE OF THE PINE CONE, P.O. BOX G-1, CARMEL 93921.



People walk on the Labyrinth June 29 at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula.

TASTE A TRADITION

Served in the Warmth of a Casual Mediterranean Setting

fandango

CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous

MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood

HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

KBach

CLASSICAL KBOQ 95.5 FM

KBach Introduces

CANDICE AGREE
WED THRU FRI
6 PM TO MIDNIGHT

KEN DASHOW
MON AND TUE
6 PM TO MIDNIGHT

GEOFF NORCROSS
WEEKDAYS
MIDNIGHT TO 6 AM

Community Involved and Managed
By Local Owners
Sherrie McCullough
and
Stoddard Johnston

...Celebrating KBach's Fourth Year!

**Listen 24 Hours a Day
95.5FM**

TCI 93.3 (Monterey) • TCI 90.7 (Santa Cruz)

THEATER CALENDAR

Brigadoon: A small village in the Scottish Highlands awakens every hundred years for one magical day. Two lost New Yorkers encounter this legendary place.

The musical features memorable ballads — "Almost Like Being in Love," "Heather on the Hill" and others. Final performances of this Forest Theater Guild production are set 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Tickets: \$10/\$8; group rates also available. Phone 626-1681.

Charley's Aunt: Comic confusion reigns in Brandon Thomas' farce involving Oxford undergraduates, their sweethearts and a cross-dressing "aunt."

Curtain: 7:30 p.m. Saturday and 5 p.m. Sunday at the Golden Bough Playhouse of Pacific Repertory Theatre, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th, Carmel.

Admission is \$15 adults/\$10 students and seniors. Phone 622-0100. Through July 26.

The Compleat Wks of Wilm Shkspr

(Abridged): The Western Stage presents this comedy hailed as "Animal House Meets Masterpiece Theater."

Three male actors in 75 roles tackle 37 plays — truly this is Shakespeare at warp speed.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 2 p.m. and 7 p.m. Sundays at Cabaret Old Town, 215 Lincoln St., across from city hall, Salinas.

Tickets are \$15/\$13 for students and seniors. Group discounts available. Tickets: 375-2111 or 755-6816.

Forever Plaid: Four harmony singers whose lives were abruptly snuffed out return 30 years later — thanks to a hole in the ozone layer — to perform the "Ed Sullivan Show" concert they rehearsed but never gave.

Curtain: 7:30 p.m. Thursday and Friday at Circle Theatre of the Golden Bough, Casanova between 8th and 9th, Carmel. Tickets to this Pacific Repertory Theatre production are \$15 adults, \$10 students/seniors. Phone 622-0100. Through July 24.

Note: The "Forever Plaid" cast can also be seen at 2 p.m. Saturday as part of Monterey Bay TheatreFest in the Custom House Plaza, Monterey.

A Honeymoon to Die For: Murder by Design presents this dinner theater murder mystery. Seating is at 6:45 p.m. Saturday at Ciolino's Oyster Bar and Grill, Olmstead Road at Highway 68, Monterey. Curtain 7 p.m. Tickets: \$34. Phone 372-5740. Through summer.

14th Annual Monterey Bay TheatreFest:

Admission is free to this summer of theater presented in Monterey by Pacific Repertory Theatre. Most performances take place at Custom House Plaza near Fisherman's Wharf on the waterfront in historic Monterey, unless otherwise noted. For further information, call 622-0100.

Each Saturday and Sunday, through July 27, look for: 10 a.m. Saturday only on the steps of the Maritime Museum — **Actors in the Adobes:** A character from Monterey's past comes to life. Rodman Price talks about the Sloat landing and the possible British invasion of Monterey. Just prior to the 1 1/4 hour Adobe Walking Tour which ends at Colton Hall at 11:30 a.m.

11:30 a.m. Saturday only at Colton Hall, just after the Adobe Walking Tour — **Actors in the Adobes** presents a character from Monterey's past.

Noon — Fairy Tale Theatre presenting "The Fisherman and His Wife" and "The Emperor's New Clothes."

1 p.m. — The Human Chess Game: Defending Old Monterey.

2 p.m. — Special guests, featuring excerpts from "Forever Plaid."

3 p.m. Saturday only — **Actors in the Adobes:** Characters from Monterey's past come to life in historic Memory Garden (behind Pacific House) — "Jack Swan: California Pioneer;" Joaquin Murieta and David Jacks: Bad Men and Good Women"; and Sunday only — "Jack Swan: California Pioneer;" and "A Woman's Will: Jesse Benton Fremont and Rachel Larkin."

The Secret Garden: The Bruce Ariss Wharf Theater presents this musical, based upon the novel by Frances Hodgson Burnett.

The show, produced by Angelo DiGirolamo and directed by Gina Welch-Hagen, bows at 8:30 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays, and 8 p.m. Sundays. The theater is located at the end of Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey.

Tickets: \$15/\$8. Reservations: 649-2332 or 372-1373. Through Aug. 10.

Tatters, The Pet of Squatter's Gulch: This old-time melodrama reopened California's First Theatre in 1937. The Troupers of the Gold Coast bring "Tatters" to life at 8 p.m. Wednesdays through Saturdays at the historic theater, Scott and Pacific streets, Monterey. Reservations: 375-4916. Through July.

To Kill a Mockingbird: Harper Lee's Pulitzer Prize-winning poignant tale of events in a small Southern,

College stages 'To Kill a Mockingbird'



Cassie Long, Brady Shilstone and Jesse Glenn (seated) are featured in the Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Co. staging of 'To Kill a Mockingbird.' It can be seen weekends at the Main Stage Theatre on campus.

Depression-era town, as seen through the eyes of an innocent young girl, concludes its run in the Main Stage Theatre at Monterey Peninsula College.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday in the theater, located on campus at 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Tickets are \$11 general, \$8 students and seniors, \$5 for children 12 and younger. Box office hours are 4 to 7 p.m. Wednesday through Saturday. Call 646-4213.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

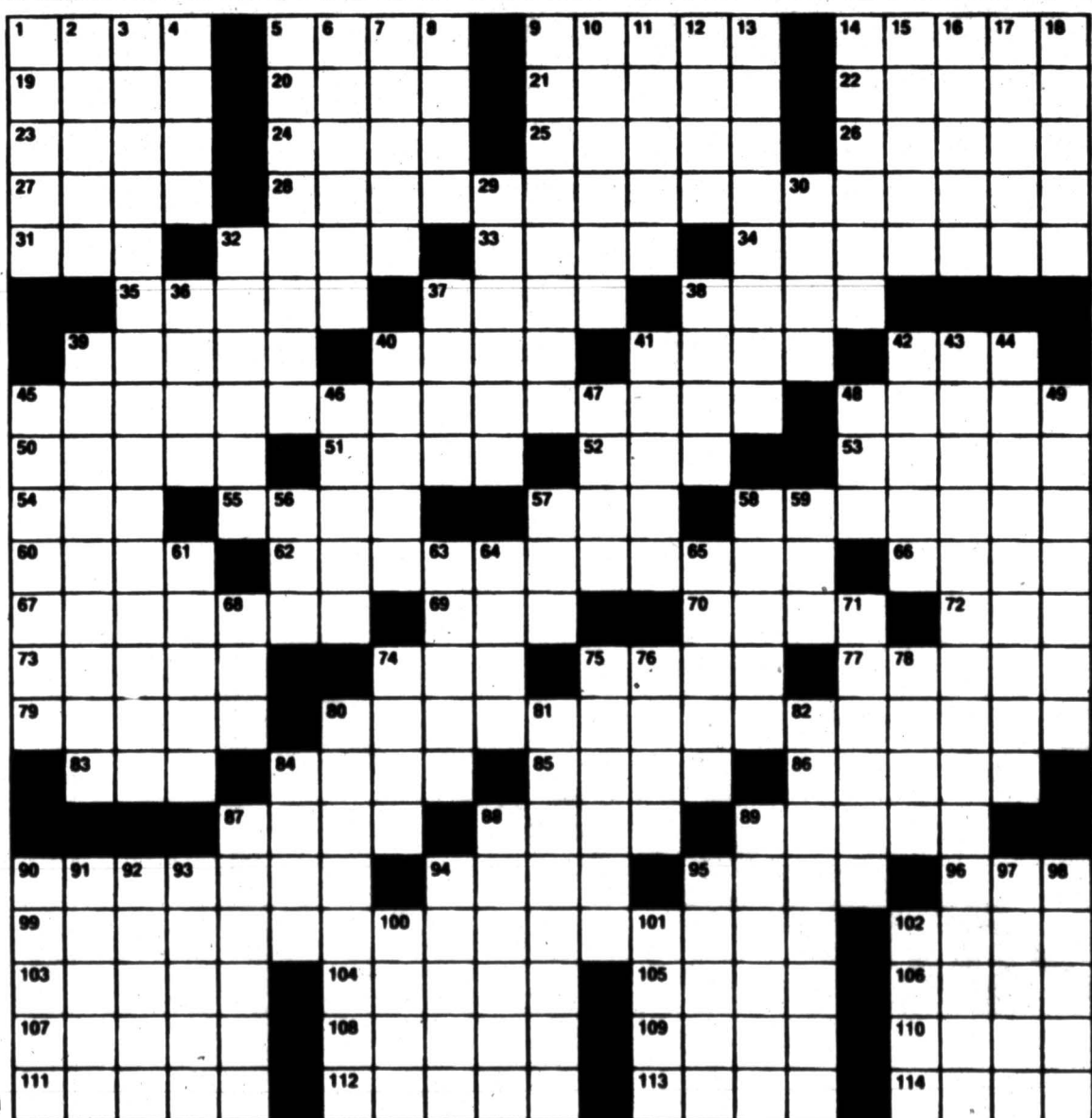
No. 0706

PHRACTURED FONETICS

BY ROBERT H. WOLFE / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|
| ACROSS | 41 What to call a lady | 88 It may be laid on thick | 6 Tippy canoe area |
| 1 It comes in a scoop | 42 Letter trio | 89 Scythe handle | 7 Microphone inventor |
| 5 Small club, say | 45 F-4's | 90 Ogle | 9 Berliner |
| 9 Underlying | 48 Former Toronto pitching ace | 94 Word with pepper or paper | 8 Place to play b-ball |
| 14 Essential parts | 50 Noted name in civil rights | 95 Covering | 9 Charter Baseball Hall-of-Famer |
| 19 Butcher's cut | 51 Dark times, briefly | 96 Intl. group since 1948 | 10 "— only" |
| 20 Luxembourg town where George Patton is buried | 52 Good cheer | 99 Voltaire, e.g. | 11 They're bound to work |
| 21 Daughter of William the Conqueror | 53 Where Europe was divided | 102 Color of some hummingbird throats | 12 "— Have to Do Is Dream" |
| 22 On — (reveling) | 54 Sales worker | 103 Noted Civil War biography | 13 Pasta dishes |
| 23 First name in mystery | 55 Country name, 1937-49 | 104 Big name now out | 14 Turkish pooh-bahs |
| 24 Grand | 57 With 17-Down, a temporary urban home | 105 Start of a cheer | 15 W.W. II Axis members: Abbr. |
| 25 Tree knots | 58 Characters in "Julius Caesar" and "The Merchant of Venice" | 106 Site of a 70's revolution | 16 Prizes for Tommy Tune |
| 26 — Domingo | 60 Stadium sounds | 107 "— my case" | 17 See 57-Across |
| 27 Seat setting | 62 Close one | 108 Violate a treaty, perhaps | 18 Outlet |
| 28 1997 Stanley Cup finals player | 66 Spa: Abbr. | 109 Land of literature | 29 Accomplishments |
| 31 Unexplained skill | 67 Like a prize-winning witch's costume | 110 One of the Ringling Brothers | 30 A pusher may push it |
| 32 Harried | 69 Rightful | 111 They run in the blood | 32 Give more medicine |
| 33 Scraps | 70 Financial page inits. | 112 Pick up | 36 —'acte |
| 34 "Little House on the Prairie" co-star Karen | 72 — kwon do | 113 Depilatory brand | 37 Annoyance |
| 35 Counts, e.g. | 73 Reams | 114 Throw off | 38 Recherché |
| 37 20's-50's papal name | 74 Zip | | 39 Try |
| 38 Transfer and messenger materials | 75 Former Eur. carrier | DOWN | 40 Basic Halloween costume |
| 39 Yoga practitioner | 77 Like very few games | 1 — France | 41 Breakfast offering |
| 40 Film maker Gus Van — | 79 Aldrin's craft | 2 Charles and others | 42 Divisions |
| | 80 Strength | 3 They have suns and red, white and blue fields | 43 King called "le Bel" |
| | 83 Lao — | 4 Small roll | 44 Be rewarded at work |
| | 84 Sugar — | 5 Title site in a Sondheim musical | 45 Ring around the end of a post |
| | 85 Somewhat | | 46 1996 biography "Citizen —" |
| | 86 Kick | | 47 Spelling on TV |
| | 87 Handful, maybe | | |

Answers to last week's puzzle on page 7B



- | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 48 Med. nation | 68 Yacht's dir. | 87 — Reader's Encyclopedia (classic literary reference) | 93 "Touched by an Angel" co-star |
| 49 Hounds | 71 Catch slyly | 88 Their home is the Astrodome | 94 Where to see "The Last Supper" |
| 50 Conditions | 74 Reply from Boris | 89 Rock guitarist — Ray Vaughan | 95 Lit |
| 51 Any vessel | 75 Dins | 90 Shoot | 96 Decrease |
| 52 Coll. course | 76 This and that | 91 "Voilà!" | 97 Bishops' group |
| 53 Ahas | 78 "Step —!" | 92 "I Love a Parade" composer | 98 Beat it |
| 54 Edge | 80 Headdress, maybe | | 99 Broiler |
| 55 Horace, for one | 81 1974 hit by Chicago | | 100 Guadalquivir and others |
| 56 Sheepdog with fine matted hair | 82 Unaware | | |
| 57 Wrong for the situation | 84 Bric-a — | | |

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971078

The following persons are doing business as **JAN DE LUZ**, Dolores betwn. Ocean Ave. and 7th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
VANDENBROUCKE JEAN, 1636 Siens Avenue, Seaside, Ca. 93955.
SARPHATI JEOFFREY, 1360 Jocelyn Canyon Road #19, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a limited partnership.
(s) Indigo LLC
Vandenbroucke, President
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 28, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC631)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971116

The following person is doing business as **LIGHTHOUSE BAR & GRILL**, 281 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
ANDREA L. LEWANDA, 3706 Rotary Trail/P.O. Box 450/Frazier Park, Ca. 93225.
This business is conducted a limited partnership.
(s) Andrea L. Lewanda
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 3, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC632)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971121

The following persons are doing business as **GRAPHICS 1**, 910 Casanova Ave. #4, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
HILARY DIMITRI YAKUSHOV, 910 Casanova Ave. #4, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
MAEMUNAH MARIAN YAKUSHOV, 910 Casanova Ave. #4, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
(s) Hilary M. Yakushov
Maemunah M. Yakushov
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 3, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC633)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971174

The following persons are doing business as **PACIFIC WEB PAGE DESIGN**, 57-602 Soledad Drive, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
EDWARD EVERETT ELLIS, 57-602 Soledad Drive, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
MARIO PAUL FEDERICQ, 1062-7 Padre Drive, Salinas, Ca. 93901.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
(s) Edward E. Ellis
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 10, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 10, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC634)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971141

The following persons are doing business as **BJ HARVESTING**, 220 Lynn St., King City, Calif. 93930.
CHARLES W. BRUBAKER III, 430 Park Pl. King City, Calif. 93930.
JOHN A. GILL, 204 Rio Vista, King City, Ca. 93930.
This business is conducted a general partnership.
(s) C.W. Brubaker III
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 5, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC635)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971103

The following person is doing business as **DORRIS INVESTMENT PROPERTIES**, 13 Via Del Zorro, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
G. BAYLEY DORRIS, JR., 13 Via Del Zorro, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted a an individual.
(s) G. Bayley Dorris Jr.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in 1978.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 2, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC636)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971168

The following person is doing business as **GLOBAL INFO-TEC**, P.O. Box 163 Monterey, Ca. 93942. 304 Quebrada Del Mar Rd., Marina, Ca. 93933.
KINAM SUNG, 304 Quebrada Del Mar Rd., Marina, Ca. 93933.
This business is conducted a a corporation.
(s) Kinam Sung, President
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 9, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 9, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC637)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971036

The following person is doing business as **CARMEL PINE CONE, PENINSULA, CARMEL VALLEY OUTLOOK**, 4th & Mission, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS INCORPORATED, Ca. 1500 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted a corporation.
(s) Paul Miller
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4-14-97.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 21, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC638)

STATE OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME FILE NO. F970570

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **CARMEL VALLEY OUTLOOK/PACIFIC GROVE MONARCH**, at 4th & Mission, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County on March 19, 1997.
CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS, INC.
4th & Mission
Carmel, Ca. 93921
This business was conducted by a Corporation.
(s) Warren A. Brown
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 21, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC640)

STATE OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME FILE NO. 970009

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **CARMEL PINE CONE / MONTEREY TIMES/PENINSULA**, at 4th & Mission, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County on January 3, 1997.
CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS, INC.
4th & Mission
Carmel, Ca. 93921
This business was conducted by a Corporation.
(s) Warren A. Brown
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 21, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC639)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971105

The following person is doing business as **CARMEL ADVERTISING MARKETING, CO.** 544 Laine Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
RICHARD B. JONES II, 544 Laine St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted a an individual.
(s) Richard B. Jones III
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above 6/88.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 2, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC641)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971052

The following person is doing business as **BF JANITORIAL SERVICE**, 16923 El Rancho Way, Salinas, Ca. 93907.
BRENDA JENENCE FRANCIONI, 16923 El Rancho Way, Salinas, Ca. 93907.
This business is conducted a an individual.
(s) Brenda Francioni
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above 7-1-97.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 22, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC644)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971159

The following person is doing business as **FULL CYCLE COMMUNICATIONS**, 907 Paloma Rd., Del Rey Oaks, Ca. 93940.
FULL CYCLE COMMUNICATIONS, INC.
This business is conducted a a corporation.
(s) Harold Fredrickson, President
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above May 1, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 9, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC645)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971157

The following persons are doing business as **THE INNER SOLUTION FOUNDATION**, 40 West Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
ROBERT METZGER, 16 Ford Road, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Robert Metzger
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 10, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 6, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC646)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971135

The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL VALLEY FARMS**, 2700 Garden Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
NORTH WEST FARMS, INC.
WASHINGTON, 2700 Garden Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
(s) Dennis Davis, Secretary
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 5, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 5, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC648)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971181

The following persons are doing business as **MONTEREY BAY CHOWDER COMPANY**, 2700 Garden Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
NORTH WEST FARMS, INC.
WASHINGTON, 2700 Garden

Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
(s) Dennis Davis, Secretary
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 11, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC649)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **CARMEL VALLEY FARMS** at 2700 Garden Rd., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on July 30, 1996.
CHARLES JAMES LACEY, 1841 51st St., Sacramento, CA 95819.
This business was conducted by an individual.
(s) Charles Lacey
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 5, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC647)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F961737

The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, THE CATALOGUE CO.**, P.O. Box 70984 Sunnyvale, Ca. 94088-0984; 806 Mary Ave., Sunnyvale, Ca. 94087.
ALICE WINKLER, 806 Mary Ave., Sunnyvale, Ca. 94087.
ROBERT WINKLER, 806 Mary Ave., Sunnyvale, Ca. 94087.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Alice Winkler
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 17, 1996.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 17, 1996.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC650)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971077

The following persons are doing business as **PIANETTA VINEYARDS**, 75751 Indian Valley Rd., San Miguel, Ca. 93451; P.O. Box 127, San Miguel, Ca. 93451.
JOHN PIANETTA, 1321 Harrington Street, Fremont, CA 94539.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) John Pianetta
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 28, 1997.
Publication dates: June 20, 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC651)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F970131

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **ROOM SERVICE** at 915 Hilby #27, Seaside, Ca. 93955.
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Jan. 22, 1997.
JANICE M. BANASZEK, 1112 Arroyo Dr., Pebble Beach, CA 93953.
JANICE M. EVANS, 9528 Bay Cr., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business was conducted by a general.
(s) Janice M. Banaszek
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 18, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC715)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971251

The following persons are doing business as **RYAN RANCH PRINTERS**, 2 Harris Court, Suite A-6, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
CARMEL PRESS INCORPORATED, CALIFORNIA, 93940, 2 Harris Court, Suite A-6, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Darryl Kenyon, Sec/Treasurer
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 11, 1992.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 23, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC716)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971210

The following persons are doing business as **CHESS CAL PUBLICATIONS; INTERNET DEVELOPMENT SERVICES; GIFT HUT**, 1134 Devisadero St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
SCOTT BRADLEY CHRISTENSEN, 1134 Devisadero St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Scott Christensen
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 17, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 17, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC717)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971095

The following persons are doing business as **ISLAND BLEND PRODUCTIONS**, 19515 Creekside Court, Salinas, Ca. 93908.
LONO F. MAHI, 19515 Creekside Court, Salinas, Ca. 93908.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
(s) Lono F. Mahi
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 30, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 30, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC718)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971279

The following persons are doing business as **ADMIN-ADVANTAGE**, 591 Lighthouse Ave, #16, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
PATRICIA H. DEESE, 1334 Lincoln Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Patricia H. Deese
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 25, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC719)

TS 970320 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE APN:004-714-034

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED OCTOBER 31, 1996. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property commonly known as 914-111 Acosta Plaza, Salinas, Ca. 93905, County of Monterey, California, legally described as:
PARCEL "1": LOT 111 DESIGNATED ON THE MAP ENTITLED, TRACT NO. 645, UNIT NO. 4, "LAUREL TOWNHOUSES", FILED NOVEMBER 18, 1971 IN VOLUME 11, "CITIES AND TOWNS", AT PAGE 21, RECORDS OF MONTEREY COUNTY CALIFORNIA.
PARCEL "2": A RIGHT & EASEMENT OF ENJOYMENT IN AND TO PARCEL "A" (COMMON AREA) AS SAID PARCEL IS DELINEATED ON THE ABOVE REFERRED TO MAP, WHICH SHALL BE APPURTENANT TO AND SHALL PASS WITH THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY. APN 004-714-034, will be sold at public auction at the main entrance the THE U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, Ca. 93923, at 1:10 P.M., July 25, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's

check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account. The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by **FILEMON AVILA RAMIREZ & LETICIA AVILA CORONEL, husband and wife and SERGIO AVILA CORONEL, all as joint tenants**, as Trustor, to CHICAGO TITLE COMPANY, a California corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of DONALD & LOUISE HOOVER, as Beneficiary, dated October 31, 1996, and recorded on December 10, 1996 in Reel 3455, at page 61, of Official Records, Monterey County, California, in the amount of \$25,924.32, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice plus publication and posting of Notice of Trustee's Sale expense.

The undersigned Trustee was appointed and substituted as Trustee under the deed of trust by an instrument recorded on March 21, 1997, Recorder's Serial No. 16258 of Official Records, Monterey County, California, and executed by DONALD & LOUISE HOOVER, as Beneficiary, under the provisions of the deed of Trust.

This sale is conducted at the request of DONALD & LOUISE HOOVER, as Beneficiary, whose telephone number is 408-757-3731 and whose address is: c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, Ca. 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521.

Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded March 21, 1997, as Recorder's Serial No. 16259, OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.
Dated: JUNE 27, 1997
BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President,
For the Trustee
225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, Ca. 93923
Telephone: 408-624-0521
Fax: 408-624-2982
Publication Dates: July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC711)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971153

The following persons are doing business as **A DOCTOR DETAIL; DOCTOR DETAIL MOBILE**, 244 Clay St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
PETER SPECIALE, 244 Clay St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Peter Speciale
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 18, 1991.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 6, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC720)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971263

The following persons are doing business as **MONTEREY'S MOVING COMPANY**, 2224 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
WERMUTH & CAHOON MOVING & STORAGE COMPANY, INC. (A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION), 2224 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) David C. Askew, President
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 20, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 23, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC700)

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Arts and Antiques

KINKAIDE S/N Lamplight Lane
\$2,800.00, Victorian Christmas
I, \$2,200.00. 1-206-251-4966.
7/11

PRIVATE ART COLLECTION
FOR SALE: S.F.B. Morris,
Miro, Picasso, Wasserman,
Chagall, Brommer, Marie
Sanders, Specs, Gile, Villon, &
Warren Chase Merritt. 7/11

WANTED: OLD
PHOTOGRAPHS AND
POSTCARDS. Also any Civil
War related items. Call Steve,
620-6338. TF

Automobiles

SEIZED CARS FROM
\$175.00. Porsches, Cadillacs,
Chevys, BMW's, Corvettes.
Also Jeeps, 4WD's. Your Area.
Toll Free 1-800-218-9000 Ext.
A-7047 for current listings.
7/25

BMW 1992 525i, station
wagon. 70k, excellent
condition. \$21k or best offer.
427-3571 7/11

Business Opportunities

I NEED HELP! Overwhelmed
with leadswill share!(not MLM
24 hour message) 1-800-995-
0796 x6863 7/25

Business Opportunities

NO EXPERIENCE
NECESSARY! \$500.00 to
\$900.00 weekly./potential.
Processing mortgage refunds.
Own hours. Call 1-800-801-
6620, ext.2275. 7/11

STUFFING ENVELOPES AT
HOME. Free details. Rush
LSASE to: ACE Dept. 2275,
P.O. Box 5137, Diamond Bar,
CA 91765. 7/11

GREETING CARD DIST. 59 yr.
old Company \$2K/wk pot'l.
Accounts provided,
investments. Call 1-800-466-
2377 7/11

Computers

INTERNET CONSULTANT:
Mr. Stanley, 784-0704.
Smartcards, paging available
soon. And cell time. 7/11

Help Wanted

POSTAL JOBS, three positions
available, no experience
necessary. For information call
1-818-764-9016. 7/11

POSTAL JOBS \$17.21/HR., +
full benefits, no experience
necessary. For application and
exam information, call 1-800-
813-3585, x0732 8 am-9 pm, 7
days. 7/11

RETAIL SALES: Must enjoy
"mini" things. Permanent part-
time, weekends required.
Carmel 624-3200 7/18

Help Wanted

BANKING TELLERS GREAT PART-TIME OPPORTUNITIES (32 HOURS/WEEK)

CHANGING SCHEDULE?
At Great Western Bank, our
part-time employees enjoy reg-
ular weekly schedules. We
know you need a schedule and
salary you can count on.

FULL BENEFITS?
Great Western believes its part-
time workforce is as important
as the rest. That's why our part-
time positions come with full
benefits including vacation and
holidays.

GOING UNRECOGNIZED? GOING NOWHERE?

Great Western also provides
plenty of opportunities for you
to "shine" with on-going promo-
tions and incentives. We
encourage our staff to take on
new challenges and learn new
skills that prepare them for that
next career step.

APPLY TODAY!
MAKE THE CHANGE!
(Positions available in our
Carmel branch)

FAX YOUR RESUME TO:
(707) 573-5916, or mail to:
Great Western Bank, Human
Resources, 835 4th St., Santa
Rosa, CA 95404. Or, you can
drop off your resume at a local
Great Western branch.

GREAT WESTERN BANK
Job Hotline: (800) 367-5545
Equal Opportunity Employer

ATTENTION: CARMEL,
POSTAL JOBS-\$12.68/hr. to
start, plus benefits. Carriers,
sorters, clerks, computer
trainees. For application &
exam information, call 1-702-
348-9366 x 80, 6 am- 6 pm, 7
days. 7/25

Lost & Found

FOUND: TABBY KITTEN on
Sante Fe in Carmel. 620-1804
7/11

Misc. For Sale

FOR SALE: Working 19 inch
Kenmore refrigerator, \$75.00, top
car carrier \$50.00. 624-5494
7/11

Pets

YORKIES AKC, CUTE,
LOVABLE MALES, shots, 13
weeks, \$500.00/up. 408-779-
0005. 7/18

Garage Sale

RUMMAGE SALE: Saturday,
July 12th 9 am-2 pm at the
Pacific Grove Middle School
parking lot. Rummage sale,
bake sale, face painting,
balloons and more! Help
support the PGMS
Cheerleaders! Donations are
welcome, contact Dianna at
375-5637. 7/11

Services

GARDENING: Native
Peninsular with 25 yrs.
professional experience seeks
1-3 hrs per wk. Excellent
references. \$20.00 an hr.
659-4578. TF

Services

EDITOR

Books • Articles • Editorial
Manuals • Newsletters •
Reports

• COPYEDITING
• CONTENT EDITING
• REWRITE
• NEWS EDITING
• PROOFING
• COPYWRITING
(No ghostwriting)

Estimates given
including guaranteed max.

(408) 622-9754

Services

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood
Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair &
Restoration

"Refacing your old cabinets
to look like new"

Call Larry Busick
659-5038

Quality to your
& my satisfaction
Lic. #687600

HOUSECLEANER Can do a
great job cleaning your house.
References: 624-4998
7/11

Situation Wanted

NANNY NEEDED: 20 hrs. peer
week, flexible schedule for nice
Carmel Valley family. 659-3932
7/11

Wanted to Buy

BOOKS WANTED: Gently
used, top cash paid, all
categories. Old Capitol Books,
639-A Lighthouse Avenue,
Monterey, CA 625-2695 8/1

NOTHIN' TO DO?

See the
Peninsula Calendar
for a daily list of
what's happening

LOOKING FOR THAT SPECIAL PERSON
or just a friend?
Put an ad in the classifieds.
BLIND BOX REPLIES AVAILABLE.

ADVERTISE YOUR GARAGE SALE

in our classified section Friday for ONE LOW PRICE.

CARMEL PINE CONE
624-0162

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971122

The following persons are doing
business as LIBERTY BAIL
BONDS, 1728 New Haven Way,
Salinas, CA 93906.

ANTHONY STEVE DIAZ, 1728
New Haven Way, Salinas, CA
93906.

DEREK MANUEL DIAZ, 1849
Cherokee #4, Salinas, Ca 93901.

MARK DAMON DIAZ, 1077
Sherman Dr., Salinas, CA 93905.

This business is conducted by a
general partnership.

(a) Derek Diaz

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on June 3, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC652)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971177

The following persons are doing
business as D.P.V. TOURS, 635
Williams Ave., Seaside, CA
93955.

TIMOTHY JOHN KOHLER, 635
Williams Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.
This business is conducted by
an individual.

(a) Timothy Kohler

Registrant commenced to
transact business under the
fictitious business name or names
listed above on July 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on June 10, 1997.
Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC683)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971206

The following persons are doing
business as MONTEK, 10 Via

Contenta #D, Carmel Valley, CA
93924.

DAVID ABELL BEERMAN, 10
Via Contenta #D, Carmel Valley,
CA 93924.

This business is conducted by
an individual.

(a) David Abell Beerman

Registrant commenced to
transact business under the
fictitious business name or names
listed above on June 16, 1997.

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on June 16, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC664)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971099

The following persons are doing
business as CENTRAL COAST
DOCK A DOOR, 1054 Terven
Ave., Suite J, Salinas, CA 93901.

DAVID ROY HAMILTON, 15
Lily Way, Watsonville, CA 95076.
MANUEL INFANTE JR., 27250
Encinal Rd., Salinas, CA 93908.

This business is conducted by
co-partners.

(a) David Roy Hamilton

Registrant commenced to
transact business under the
fictitious business name or names
listed above on May 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on May 30, 1997.
Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC685)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F970744

The following persons are doing
business as WATER TREATMENT
TECHNOLOGIES INTERNATIONAL,
210 Grove Acre #1, Pacific Grove,
CA 93950.

CHARLES CHAMBERLIN, 210
Grove Acre #1, Pacific Grove, CA
93950.

This business is conducted by
an individual.

(a) Charles Chamberlin

Registrant commenced to
transact business under the
fictitious business name or names
listed above on Jan. 16, 1997.

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on April 10, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC666)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971161

The following persons are doing
business as ZIGZAG, Mission &
5th, Carmel, CA 93921.

FEEJEE RESTAURANTS, LLC,
c/o Resort Design, 633 Battery St.,
Ste. 620, San Francisco, CA 94111.

JAMES L. PAWLING, 240
Michelle Ct., Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by
LLC.

(a) James L. Pawling, Mgr.

Registrant commenced to
transact business under the
fictitious business name or names
listed above on June 6, 1997.

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on June 9, 1997.
Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC667)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971172

The following persons are doing
business as ALTERNATIVE
BUSINESS SERVICES, 241
Michelle Court, Marina, CA
93933.

CAROLE D. BROWN, 241
Michelle Court, Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by
an individual.

(a) Carole D. Brown

Registrant commenced to
transact business under the
fictitious business name or names
listed above on Nov. 15, 1996.

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on June 10, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC653)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971067

The following persons are doing
business as DOT CONSULTANT
SERVICES, 48 Elmwood Dr.,
Greenfield, 93927.

GREG CASTRO, 48 Elmwood
Dr., Greenfield, 93927.

This business is conducted by
an individual.

(a) Greg Castro

Registrant commenced to
transact business under the
fictitious business name or names
listed above on May 29, 1997.

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on May 29, 1997.
Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC654)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971180

The following persons are doing
business as VICKREY-
RODRIGUES LANDSCAPE, 85
Quien Sabe, Carmel Valley, CA
93924.

ROB VICKREY, 85 Quien
Sabe, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

RODNEY S. RODRIGUES, 85
Quien Sabe, Carmel Valley, CA
93924.

This business is conducted by a
general partnership.

(a) Rodney S. Rodriguez

Registrant commenced to
transact business under the
fictitious business name or names
listed above on Jan. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on June 10, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC655)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971031

The following persons are doing
business as SHOWER SHAMI,
7474 Tustin Rd., Salinas, CA
93907.

THERESE LOMBARDO, 7474
Tustin Rd., CA 93907.

This business is conducted by
an individual.

(a) Therese Lombardo

Registrant commenced to
transact business under the
fictitious business name or names
listed above on May 16, 1997.

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on May 20, 1997.
Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC656)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No.F971114

The following persons are doing
business as ARTISTIC HANGUPS,
257 John St., Salinas, CA 93901.

CAROL J. MINNIE, 17775
Riverbend Road, Salinas, CA
93908.

This business is conducted by a
husband and wife.

(a) Carol J. Minnie

Registrant commenced to
transact business under the
fictitious business name or names
listed above on March, 1992.

This statement was filed with
the County Clerk of Monterey
County on June 3, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27,
July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC657)

FAX IT
Classifieds
Display Ads

Our
24-hour
Fax number
is
(408)
624-8463
The Carmel
Pine Cone

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as \$12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

BEAUTY

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

Home Visits \$25.00, California Licensed. Call 373-8327 for appointment TF

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING

by Paul Sable. High end custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating home owner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. 761-1766 or 1-800-233-7309. TF

CONSTRUCTION

PREMEDVILLE CONSTRUCTION

Custom Home Builders, new constructions, addition, & remodeling. General repairs from arch. designs to construction. License # 604993 (415) 375-0669. 7/18

COMPUTER SERVICE

DELIVERY SERVICE

GOFER DELIVERY SERVICE (BONDED)

Door to door, Carmel to Marina. For personal service, introductory rate, call or fax 620-1334. TF

FLOORS

CHERRY, MAPLE BEECH HARDWOOD FLOORING

8-10 ft. cords, various widths. \$3.45 sq. ft. 659-7063. TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE

All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. \$18 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES

Full service professional care at reasonable rates. 384-3619 or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety," which is published every other week, in the Real Estate section. TF

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR

Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. 655-5847. TF

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE

Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9684.

HOUSEKEEPING

ROSE'S HOUSECLEANING

Excellent local references. Also house and pet sitting. 393-9001. 7/18

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING

Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767). TF

PAINTING

Master Painter 35 years experience semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. Frank 624-1197 6/26

SUPERIOR PAINTING

Insured experienced professional with excellent references. Quality interior and exterior painting. Free estimates. Lic. 502134. Craig Hirt 659-2661 7/11

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS

Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. CAL PUC T-187400. TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU? CRAMPED FOR SPACE IN YOUR PLACE?

Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. 643-1612.

www.web-oats.com/clutterbug/ TF

PET GROOMING

CARMEL HOME GROOMING & PET CARE

Expert grooming. At home convenience. Pet sitting/companionship. Transportation. Always TLC. Veterinarian recommended. 622-7334. 7/18

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676. TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

TRULY LOVING CARE

Pet services; Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references, licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie 655-5301. TF

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX

8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, 1st month's box rental free. Mail delivery — Carmel. 625-6210. TF

ROOFING

RAINS COMING

Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric 899-2225. TF

RUGS

THE ORIENTAL RUG CONSULTANT

Restoration, sales, hand washing, appraisals. Serving this community for nineteen years. Free pickup and delivery 625-9779 7/11

TREE SERVICE

JOHN LEY'S TREE SERVICE

Enhance your property with expertly trimmed trees by certified Arborist-fully insured — Free estimates — Lic.#660892. 373-6332. TF

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED \$1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. 7/11

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE

Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING

"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. 25% Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call 670-2440 or 626-9036. TF

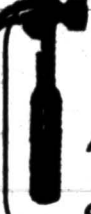
MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY

Uniformed staff, bonded, 1 MILLION LIABILITY INSURANCE, references, free estimates, since 1980. 624-9555. 6/26


WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. Calif. Contractor's #C15 541199. For free estimates call 625-5339 TF



**GOT A SKILL?
KNOW A TRADE?**
Advertise it in the
Pine Cone's
Service Directory!



**Interested in
running
a classified ad?
SAVE MONEY
the more times
you run your ad
consecutively!
CALL 624-0162**

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than \$300. For more information, call: THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (408) 277-1244

Public notices

TS970317

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

APN:229-011-012

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED JULY 12, 1988. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property situated at 285 Monte Road, Salinas, Ca, 93908, State of California, County of Monterey, unincorporated area, described as an undivided 1/11th interest in and to the following:

PARCEL "A", AS SAID PARCEL IS SHOWN ON MAP FILED JANUARY 5, 1978 IN VOLUME 12 OF PARCEL MAPS, AT PAGE 29, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS. APN:229-011-012 will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to THE U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA, 93923, at 1:10 P.M., July 18, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check acceptable and payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account. The sale will be made, without covenant or

warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by THELMA M. CAROTHERS, a married woman, as her separate property, as Trustor, to FIDELITY NATIONAL TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY, a corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of GORDON M. DAVIS, as single man, as Beneficiary, dated July 12, 1988, and recorded on August 8, 1988 in Reel 2259, at Page 842, of Official Records, Monterey County, California, in the amount of \$30,366.40, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice.

The beneficial interest under the deed of trust and the obligations secured by it were assigned to BILLIE GILL GREER, a married woman, as her separate property, recorded August 8, 1988 in Reel 2259 at page 844, Official Records, and rerecorded June 19, 1991 in Reel 2657 at page 368, Official Records.

The undersigned trustee was appointed and substituted as trustee under the trust deed by an instrument recorded on March 18,

1997, as Serial No. 15685, Official Records, Monterey County, California.

This sale is conducted at the request of BILLIE GILL GREER, as Beneficiary, whose address is: c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521.

Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded March 18, 1997, as Recorder's Serial No. 15686, OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.

Dated: JUNE 20, 1997
BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President,
For the Trustee
225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923
Telephone: 408-624-0521
Fax: 408-624-2982
Publication Dates: June 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC688)

TS 970318

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

APN: 229-011-012

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST

DATED SEPTEMBER 23, 1992. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property situated at 285 Monte Road, Salinas, Ca, 93908, State of California, County of Monterey, unincorporated area, described as an undivided 1/11th interest in and to the following:

PARCEL "A", AS SAID PARCEL IS SHOWN ON MAP FILED JANUARY 5, 1978 IN VOLUME 12 OF PARCEL MAPS, AT PAGE 29, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS. APN:229-011-012 will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to THE U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, CA, 93923, at 1:00 P.M., July 18, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check acceptable and payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account. The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by GORDON DAVIS, a single man,

as Trustor, to STEWART TITLE OF MONTEREY COUNTY, a California corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of BILLIE G. GREER, a married woman, as her separate property, as Beneficiary, dated September 23, 1992, and recorded on October 14, 1992 in Reel 2858, at Page 331, of Official Records, Monterey County, California, in the amount of \$2,961.29, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonable estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice. The beneficial interest under the deed of trust and the obligations secured thereunder were assigned to BILLIE I. GILL-GREER, as Trustee of the BILLIE I. GILL-GREER TRUST, established under Declaration dated October 7, 1993, or any successor Trustee of said Trust, who acquired beneficial interest as BILLIE G. GREER, recorded October 26, 1993 in Reel 3015 at Page 447, Official Records.

The undersigned trustee was appointed and substituted as trustee under the trust deed by an instrument recorded on March 18, 1997, as Serial No. 15687, Official Records, Monterey County, California. This sale is conducted at the request of BILLIE GILL GREER,

as Trustee of the BILLIE I. GILL-GREER Trust, established under Declaration dated October 7, 1993, as Beneficiary, whose address is: c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded March 18, 1997, as Recorder's Serial No. 15686, OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee. Dated: JUNE 20, 1997
BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President
225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923
Telephone: 408-624-0521
Fax: 408-624-2982
Publication Dates: June 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC689)

MOVIES

Batman & Robin: George Clooney dons the cape and hood in this outing, assisted by sidekick Chris O'Donnell, as Robin and Alicia Silverstone as Batgirl. They confront an embittered Mr. Freeze (Arnold Schwarzenegger) and the kiss of death Poison Ivy (Uma Thurman). Something to think about. PG-13. *Lighthouse Cinemas.*

Contact: Jodie Foster stars in Robert Zemeckis's thriller as a radio astronomer who decodes a signal from deep space as a blueprint for a spaceship. With Matthew McConaughey, James Woods and William Fichtner. (PG) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas.*

Face/Off: John Travolta stars as an FBI officer who outsmarts a terrorist (Nicolas Cage) by impersonating him. John Wood directed the action thriller;

with Joan Allen as the officer's wife, and Gina Gershon, Harve Presnell and Margaret Cho. (R) *Crossroads and Galaxy 6 Cinemas.*

Hercules: Music by Alan Menken and lyrics by David Zippel complement this animated outing in which "Herc" (Tate Donovan) must prove himself a hero so he can return to Mount Olympus after being raised as a mere mortal. Ron Clements and John Musker directed this musical fantasy from the Disney Studios. (G) *Lighthouse Cinemas.*

Men in Black: Tommy Lee Jones and Will Smith star as top-secret agents who monitor the extraterrestrials who have come to Earth looking for better lives. Barry Sonnenfeld directed the science-fiction comedy, with Vincent D'Onofrio as an evil, destructive alien and Linda

Fiorentino as the New York City medical examiner. (PG-13) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas.*

Nothing to Lose: Steve Oedekerk directs this "nonstop comedy and chaos," which illustrates how two completely opposite men — one charismatic and educated but unemployed, who turns to crime to support his family; the other a sharp-edged, creative white-collar on-the-edge advertising agency executive — meet by way of a bungled hold-up — and become best buds. With Tim Robbins and Martin Lawrence. (R) *Lighthouse Cinemas.*

Out to Sea: Jack Lemmon and Walter Matthau star in Martha Cullidge's comedy as a pair of old con men who finesse their way onto a cruise ship as dance hosts for rich single women (among them Dyan Cannon, Elaine Stritch,

Gloria De Haven and Rue McClanahan). (PG-13) *Crossroads Cinemas.*

A Simple Wish: Mara Wilson appears in Michael Ritchie's family comedy as a girl whose only wish for her affirmative-action fairy godmother (Martin Short) is to make her father (Robert Pastorelli) a successful actor. With Kathleen Turner and Amanda Plummer as the rival fairy godmothers. (PG) *Lighthouse Cinemas.*

Wild America: Bill Dear's drama is inspired by the true story of the Stouffer brothers, who risked their lives to photograph America's wildlife for a documentary film also called "Wild America." Jonathan Taylor Thomas, Devon Sawa and Scott Bairstow star as the brothers. (PG) *Lighthouse Cinemas.*



Kathleen Turner, Martin Short and Mara Wilson star in 'A Simple Wish,' a magical story about a world where wishes can, and do, come true.

VILLAGE VERSE

*The hawk has hunted
all day long circling
along the thermals
strong square wings
standing in the blue
air hanging, watching
moving on and up
standing in the air
great eyes searching
and in the grass below
a grey mouse
has made a fatal
move*

— M. D. Blaisdell
Carmel

*Orange
sharp syrupy scent
of citrus oil
grabs the nose
sweet orange
once a globe
of sun upon
a heavy bough
an ornament
left by a fragrant flower*

— M. D. Blaisdell

Paseo Health Studio



Full Body Massage • Soothing, Relaxing
House Calls Available • New Staff

Call for Appointment
373-0803

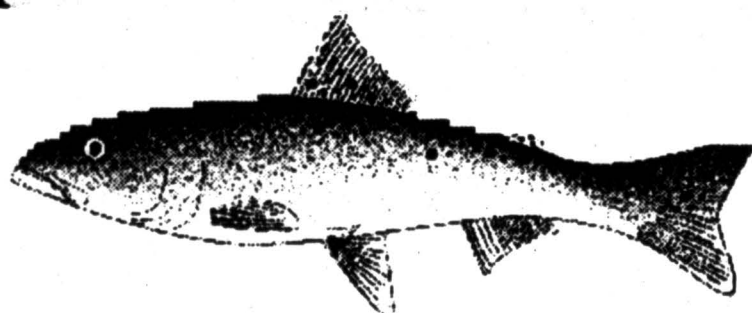
\$10 OFF with coupon

EXP. 7/31/97

tinnery
AT THE BEACH

Presents

Cioppino & Fresh Fish Night



EVERY FRIDAY
NIGHT

HEARTY CIOPPINO BOWL

STEAMED KING CRAB LEGS (8oz)

Drawn Butter, Potato and Vegetables

GRILLED HALIBUT MONTEREY

w/Artichoke Hearts, Crab, & Hollandaise

OLLALIBERRY PIE

ala mode

HUMPBACK PALE ALE BEER

breakfast • lunch • dinner

CREATIVE, INEXPENSIVE DINING

ENTERTAINMENT • LATE NIGHT LOUNGE MENU

LOVERS POINT PARK • PACIFIC GROVE • 646-1040

Cinema Cal Enterprises
**CROSSROADS
CINEMAS**
2 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
• 624-8682 •

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins
Friday 7-11-97

OUT TO SEA
(PG13)

12:00 2:30 5:00
7:30 10:00

SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00
AND NO PASSES WILL BE
ACCEPTED

**FACE
OFF**
(R)

1:15 4:15 7:15 10:15
SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00
AND NO PASSES WILL BE
ACCEPTED

CLASSIC MATINEE SERIES
Starting Friday JULY 14, 1997

**A STREET CAR
NAMED DESIRE**
11:00 AM • M-F
All tickets \$3.00

Cinema Cal Enterprises
**LIGHTHOUSE
CINEMAS**
525 Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
• 372-7300 •

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
The following schedule begins 7-11-97

HERCULES
(G)

12:30 2:45 5:00 7:15 9:30
WILD AMERICA
(PG13)

12:00 2:30
**BATMAN AND
ROBIN**
(PG13)

7:00 10:00
CON AIR
(R)

11:30 2:00 4:30
7:15 9:45
(except Sat.)
SIMPLE WISH
(Rating Not Available)

1:00 3:00 5:00
7:00 9:00
NOTHING TO LOSE
(Rating Not Available)

SATURDAY 7:15
MIDNIGHT MOVIE
7/11/97 & 7/12/97
**MONTY PYTHON'S
JABBERWOCKY**
\$4.00 AT THE DOOR

Cinema Cal Enterprises
**GALAXY 6
CINEMAS**
280 Del Monte Center
Monterey, California
(1/2 MILE WEST OF HWY 1
AT SOLIDAD MUNRAIN FALLS)
• 655-4617 •

\$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 7-11-97

**FACE
OFF**
(R)

12:45 3:45 7:00 9:45

**MEN IN
BLACK**
(PG13)

12:15 1:00 2:30 3:15
4:45 5:30 7:00
7:45 9:15 10:00

NO GATS OR PASSES
THX

CONTACT
(PG)

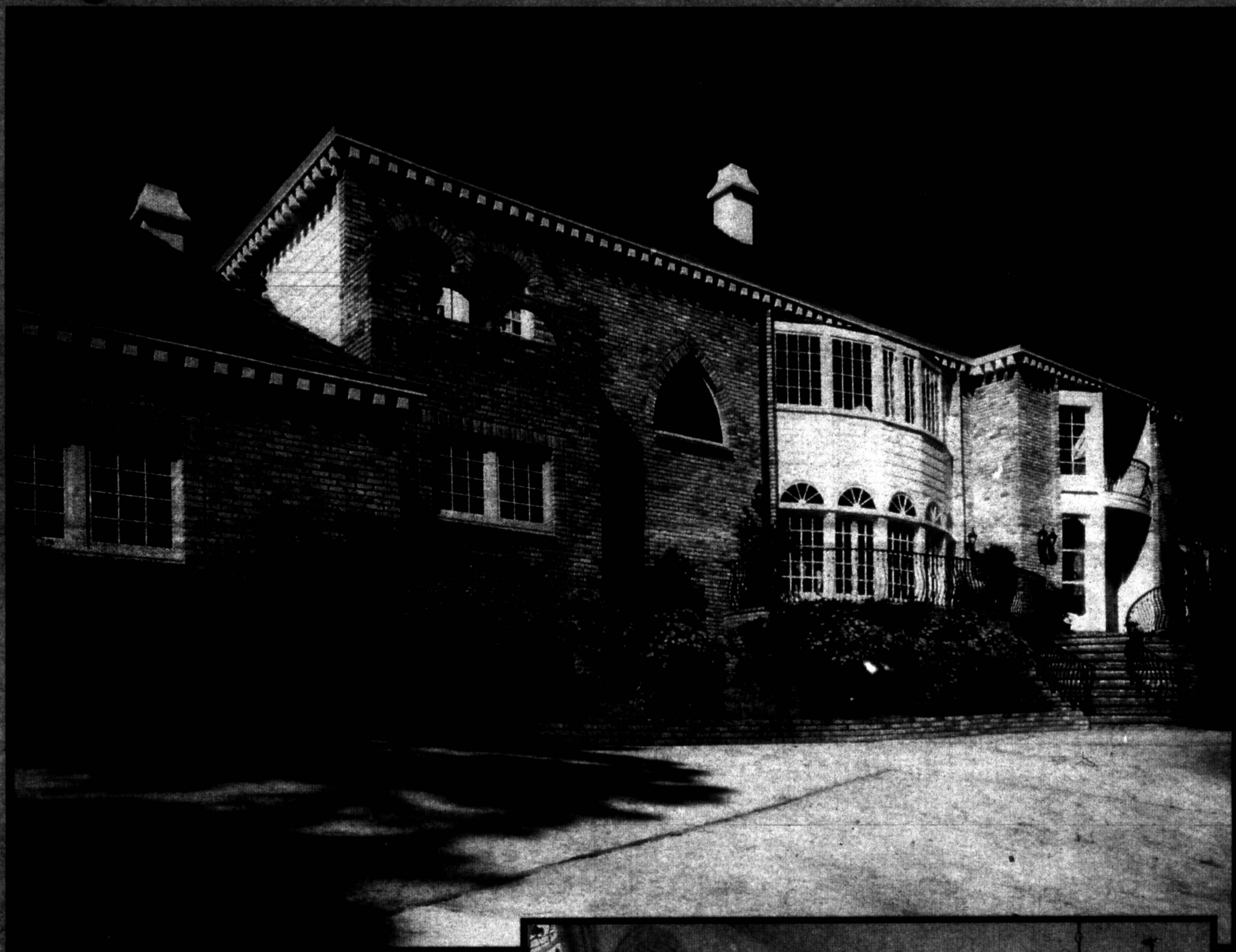
12:00 12:45
3:15 4:00
6:30 7:15 9:45 10:30

NO GATS OR PASSES
THX

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

July 11-17



**Peninsula real estate
market setting all-time
records**

**Carmel Highlands gets
a gorgeous new General
Store**

Open House directory

**This week's cover home
from Alain Pinel (page 2)**



REAL ESTATE

Home Sales the week of June 29-July 4, 1997

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

July 11-17



Pebble Beach Carnoustie Manor

An executive estate. This gorgeous, solid brick mansion of about 7000 sq. ft. and its pool are privately set on approximately one acre amid other impressive properties. The house opens with a marble foyer, where the staircase winds up to a balcony sitting area. Features include floor-to-ceiling bay windows, 5 bedrooms, 5 baths, 8 marble fireplaces, powder room, wine room and self-contained servant quarters.

\$2,750,000

Contact: Herma Smith Curtis
Alain Pinel

ALAIN PINEL

Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel • 622-1040

CARMEL

24702 CABRILLO ST: \$377,000

Jerry & Jacqueline R Dickman to Richard S Washburn 06/30/1997.

3523 MESA CT: \$389,000

John F Brown to Charles A Skorina

3029 LASUEN DR: \$390,000

Joseph W & Judith M Mader to Robert M Keaney

LOBOS ST: \$281,500

Donald C & Judith A Bowen to L Edward Johnson Jr

CARMELO ST: \$790,000

Robert L Osborn to Henry E & Phyllis A Gauthier

CARMEL VALLEY

25440 CARMEL KNOLLS DR: \$390,000

David J & Judy A Fisher to Mark R Almond

227 DEL MESA CARMEL: \$280,000

Virginia M Stephenson to Hugh J & Elizabeth L Hoy

To advertise in this
Real Estate section
call Jeanette Menter,
624-0162

22 SOUTH BANK RD: \$282,000

David & Deborah Kolakowski to Roger J Towson

47 DEL MESA CARMEL: \$275,000

Nicholas & Rebecca Bohart Craft to William R Cameron

31330 VIA LA NARANGA: \$489,000

Salvatore A & Ada M Lucido to Tom & Christine Livingston

21 MIRAMONTE RD: \$928,000

Christopher K & Inga Boal to Mark E & Patricia M Boitano

PEBBLE BEACH

1099 ORTEGA RD: \$385,000

Jacqueline C Holmes to Norman & Patricia Catalano

2868 COYOTE RD: \$459,000

Thomas J & Janet L Beaulieu to Bruce M & Alice M Brooks

New Custom Home



CARMEL VILLAGE

Located on a quiet corner in Carmel this 3-bedroom, 2.5 bath, 1600 sq. ft. home offers creative architecture and landscaping. Reminiscent of "Old Carmel," it has all the upgrades, quality, craftsmanship, custom design and style of the nineties.

- 4,000 sq. ft. lot
- Secluded Redwood Deck/Patio
- Two Fireplaces — Living Room & Master Bedroom, Master Bath
- Hardwood Floors in entry, Family Room, kitchen & Dining Room
- Kohler Fixtures
- Fully landscaped

Many more quality amenities

\$689,000



KEITH C. HIVELY
Broker Associate



(408) 848-7912

Pager (408) 686-4392



Judy Perry
Sales Associate

RE/MAX

THE MAXIMUM REAL ESTATE HAS TO OFFER

10 Steps to Help You Sell Your Home...

For Top Market Value,
In the Shortest Period of Time,
With the Least Amount of Problems.

For a complimentary brochure
Please call 626-4972

and leave your Name and Address

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula



Home Equity for all occasions

One of the
best ways to borrow
money for...

- Home improvements
- Debt consolidation
- Vacation
- School tuition
- Major purchases...

Got your sights set on home improvements, school/college tuition, debt consolidation? Then first set your sights on the GMAC Mortgage Home Equity Line. You can tap into the unused equity in your home for money now. We offer flexible terms, there's no cost to apply, and home equity lines may be tax deductible*. Call us today to find out more about this convenient, flexible and affordable way to use your home's equity.

GMAC
Mortgage



For more information call:
Robin Snider • (408) 649-6100



*Consult your tax advisor for details concerning the tax deductibility of home equity credit.
Licensed by the Department of Corporations under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act.
Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE ©1997 GMAC Mortgage Corporation

"General Store" a showplace to make the Highlands proud

By Paul Miller

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — This is Dan Keig's idea of a great ambition: to build the finest gas station convenience store in the nation.

Some might not see that as a very lofty

sure to become a mandatory stop for many on the road between Carmel and Big Sur.

The Keigs bought the run-down Highlands Chevron station back in 1985 and turned it into a showplace. It has been featured in several national publications and was picked by Chevrolet as a backdrop

When a Chevron bureaucrat tried to force the Keigs to make their station look like every other Chevron station in the country, Dan resisted. He was threatened with loss of his franchise until a member of the Chevron board of directors who lives in the Highlands stepped in and made sure the Keigs could run the station their own inimitable way.

Opening a convenience store was something people started suggesting to the Keigs almost as soon as they took over the gas station. But was just a thought . . . until nature intervened and gave the idea urgency.

"When the 1995 flood washed out the Highway One Carmel River bridge, people in the Highlands were stranded and had no way to get food," Dan recalls. "Our station became the distribution point for emergency supplies, and was used every day for community briefings on the rebuilding of the bridge and things like that." The station became a Highlands town square of sorts, fostering a closeness among its residents that, according to Dan, hadn't really existed before.

"I'm hoping the general store will serve

See **GENERAL STORE** page 6C



Carmel Highland's gets a new landmark next week with the opening of the "Highlands General Store." The owners, Dan and Dasha Keig, are very proud of their new business.

goal. But a visit to the "Carmel Highlands Station and General Store" on Highway One a few miles south of Carmel shows just how far Keig and his wife Dasha have gone to make their landmark establishment worthy of its incredibly scenic setting. The market opens next week, and is

for promotional shots of the company's S-10 pickups.

Even environmentalists have to like the place, thanks to its state-of-the-art underground storage tanks with an electronic alarm system to instantly warn of a possible leak.

HOUSE HUNTING??

Call Now to Receive a Free Personalized Booklet



- Booklet contains custom list of properties with maps from our data base of thousands.
- Buyers Real Estate represents the home buyer, never the seller.
- No sales pressure...no obligation...Our job is to help you negotiate the best deal.
- Save thousands of \$\$\$! At close of escrow, Buyer's Real Estate will rebate 50% of our commission (paid by the seller) to you.



Buyer's Real Estate
301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 • Monterey
Phone: 644-9312 • Fax: 372-0646



GRAND OPENING

Four magnificent new townhome designs set along the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth fairways.

Alas—one last opportunity to live in this celebrated setting by the sea.



Available from the \$900,000's. Call (408) 647-8700 or visit. Open Daily

THE RESIDENCES AT
SPANISH BAY

THE FINAL EDITION

A Development of Spanish Bay Phase III, L.P. Prices subject to change and availability. Owners automatically become members of the Residences at Spanish Bay Association.

© 1997 Pebble Beach Company, all rights reserved. PEBBLE BEACH, SPANISH BAY are trademarks and service marks of the Pebble Beach Company. Listed by Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty



REAL ESTATE

Second quarter report: The market is HOT

A FEW years ago, when the real estate market was exceedingly weak, a friend stopped us on the street to complain that our columns were contributing to the bad market. "If you would just stop writing all that negative stuff, things would get better," she said.

She would have preferred that we write something positive. But there was nothing up-beat about that real estate



House Talk

By Paul & Nellie Brocchini

market, so we let the chips fall. Our mandate then, as it is now, was to report the facts. We don't hype the good markets nor spread doom and gloom during the down times.

Certainly no one is complaining today either about our reports or the market. It just keeps humming along. In today's column we look at the market on the entire Monterey Peninsula. Next week we will report on condominiums, and we will follow that with a feature solely on Carmel.

Market Barometer

We would like to introduce the Market Barometer to new readers. This is a tool we invented in 1989 to help us predict activity in the near future. The barometer reading simply divides the number of listings that are in escrow, i.e., under contract, by the total number of listings. A healthy number is any figure over 20%.

The Market Barometer has turned out to be a reliable index even though it has some obvious flaws. The major ones are that some escrows fail and do not result in sales and others last longer than 90 days and get counted more than once. But those minor problems do not make enough

Distribution of Sales - 2nd Quarter 1997

Town	Under \$200	\$200 \$299	\$300 \$399	\$400 \$499	\$500 \$599	\$600 \$699	\$700 \$799	\$800 One+
Carmel	1	8	17	13	12	8	8	9
Carmel Vly	1	8	11	8	12	8	1	2
Del Rey Oaks	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marina	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	6	20	12	5	4	1	0	0
Pacific Grove	3	18	10	6	2	2	0	0
Pebble Beach	0	1	3	12	5	2	2	4
Salinas Hwy	4	11	8	8	3	4	1	3
Seaside	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Coast	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1
	60	88	62	52	39	25	14	19

Sales by Quarter - Eight Quarter Review

Town	3rd Qtr 1995	4th Qtr 1995	1st Qtr 1996	2nd Qtr 1996	3rd Qtr 1996	4th Qtr 1996	1st Qtr 1997	2nd Qtr 1997
Carmel	39	44	38	69	54	60	48	83
Carmel Vly	39	18	19	34	44	37	45	54
Del Rey Oaks	2	4	3	5	7	2	2	5
Marina	20	27	22	27	25	27	25	28
Monterey	28	38	33	38	40	24	35	48
Pacific Grove	40	32	33	48	42	40	29	41
Pebble Beach	20	16	23	23	29	26	25	33
Salinas Hwy	28	22	17	29	30	32	21	42
Seaside	47	36	33	29	41	26	30	34
South Coast	3	9	6	10	8	5	7	6
	266	246	227	312	320	279	267	374

Median Sales Price Comparisons

	Full Year 1996	4th Qtr 1996	1st Qtr 1997	2nd Qtr 1997
Carmel	\$440,500	\$477,500	\$469,000	\$535,000
Carmel Valley	\$395,000	\$450,000	\$430,000	\$492,500
Del Rey Oaks	\$195,500	N/A	N/A	\$200,000
Marina	\$189,500	\$188,500	\$199,000	\$188,000
Monterey	\$287,750	\$273,500	\$289,000	\$275,000
Pacific Grove	\$250,000	\$270,000	\$275,000	\$295,000
Pebble Beach	\$530,000	\$490,000	\$675,000	\$525,000
Salinas Highway	\$332,000	\$352,500	\$290,000	\$365,500
Seaside	\$147,000	\$151,750	\$157,000	\$147,750
South Coast	\$820,000	\$822,794	\$925,000	\$742,500

"SO CLOSE TO EVERYTHING..."



Pacific Grove, in an area of families, close to schools and shopping, sits this cute two-bedroom, one-bath cottage. Lovely first time home or terrific weekender. Manageable front yard, small deck in back with yard that is secured. Soak up the sun, or relax under the trees after a day of gardening, or snuggle in front of the brick fireplace as the fog rolls in. Reduced to \$208,000.

For additional information & showings contact:

Debra Noel Shoquist, GRI

The Mitchell Group Real Estate • Carmel-By-The-Sea



626-0244 • 626-4600 Fax



HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.



BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE
(except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO

HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

MARKET BAROMETER

Five Quarter Review
Ten Monterey Peninsula Mkts.
Second Quarter 1997

Date	In Escrow vs./Listings	Percent
07/01/97	216/890	24.27
04/02/97	211/864	24.42
12/15/96	163/873	18.67
10/01/96	159/848	18.75
07/01/96	175/1015	17.24

MARKET BAROMETER

Five Quarter Review
Hottest to Coldest Market
Second Quarter 1997
(In Descending Order)

Date	In Escrow vs./Listings	Percent
07/01/97	5/13	38.46
04/02/97	1/8	12.50
12/15/96	1/4	25.00
10/01/96	1/8	12.50
07/01/96	4/12	33.33
07/01/97	24/67	35.82
04/02/97	27/84	32.14
12/15/96	14/96	14.58
10/01/96	13/91	14.28
07/01/96	16/81	19.75

Pacific Grove

07/01/97	28/82	34.16
04/02/97	19/76	25.00
12/15/96	23/75	30.67
10/01/96	20/91	21.97
07/01/96	18/96	18.75

Carmel Valley

07/01/97	45/147	30.61
04/02/97	44/152	28.95
12/15/96	24/154	15.58
10/01/96	31/170	18.23
07/01/96	29/177	16.38

Marina

07/01/97	13/47	27.66
04/02/97	15/51	29.41
12/15/96	16/60	26.67
10/01/96	13/64	20.31
07/01/96	18/66	27.27

Seaside

07/01/97	19/75	25.33
04/02/97	17/68	25.00
12/15/96	17/66	25.75
10/01/96	12/71	16.90
07/01/96	20/85	23.52

Carmel

07/01/97	39/172	22.09
04/02/97	35/174	20.11
12/15/96	31/165	18.79
10/01/96	26/180	14.44
07/01/96	27/198	13.63

Pebble Beach

07/01/97	21/108	19.44
04/02/97	23/103	22.33
12/15/96	20/108	18.52
10/01/96	20/113	17.69
07/01/96	16/131	12.21

South Coast

07/01/97	6/47	12.77
04/02/97	4/37	10.81
12/15/96	6/40	15.00
10/01/96	5/42	11.90
07/01/96	5/46	10.86

Salinas Highway

07/01/97	16/132	12.12
04/02/97	26/111	23.42
12/15/96	11/105	10.47
10/01/96	18/126	14.28
07/01/96	22/123	17.88

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO \$214,600)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER \$214,600)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
Great Western	7.55	7.688	1.00	7.625	7.761	1.00	3.95	7.437	1.00	11.95	COFI	2.55
Home Savings	7.45	7.60	1.00	7.60	7.73	1.00	3.95	7.60	1.00	11.45	LAMA	1.99
Coast Federal	7.62	7.85	2.00	7.90	8.08	1.50	3.95	7.44	1.00	11.95	COFI	2.50

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change and do not constitute a commitment to lend.

Now you can publish your Lending rates on a weekly basis in the *newest, most exciting* Real Estate Section in Monterey County.

Give readers the information that they want!
Don't be left out of an important information area where people choose the Lenders that they want to consider.

Be a part of that choice, with

THE CARMEL PINE CONE REAL ESTATE SECTION

Call today! Jeanette Menter 624-0162

FAX IT

Classifieds
Display ads

Our 24-hour
Fax number is

(408) 624-8463

The Carmel Pine Cone

REAL ESTATE

of a difference to contaminate the readings.

The barometer readings for the second quarter of 1997 are simply sensational. Four markets have readings in excess of 30%, an all time record. Usually there is only one market that will pass this elevated number, and in many of the quarters surveyed since 1989 none have been over 30%. The previous high reading was three markets with readings in excess of 30% which was measured on April 1, 1994, in the midst of an excellent year.

In addition, three of the other markets have healthy 20%+ readings and one, Pebble Beach, is just a tad below 20% with a score of 19.44%. Only South Coast and Sarnas Highway have relatively low readings.

New This Issue

We are adding a second composite barometer where we lump the ten Peninsula markets together to get an overall reading. When we do this, we see that the first quarter reading is slightly higher even though there is only one market with a reading over 30%. The overall market for both quarters is, however, a very strong 24+%. In other words, on July 1, when we took our reading, there was a sales contract on almost one out of every four homes on the market.

Sales Volume

Buyers and sellers put 374 single-family-home transactions to bed during the second quarter. This, highest number we have ever recorded, exceeds the previous high of 335 sales by 9%. Carmel is off the charts with 83 sales smashing the previous high of 69 sales by 20.3%.

Other markets registering historically high numbers of sales are Carmel Valley with 54 transactions, Monterey 48, Pebble Beach 33 and the Salinas/Monterey Highway 42.

Prices

Prices are moving up. In Carmel both the first and second quarter median sales prices top the figure for all of 1996. The second quarter median of \$535,000 is 21.5% above the 1996 median sales price of \$440,500. Other areas showing price increases are Carmel Valley and Pacific Grove and the Salinas/Monterey Highway.

A Golden Age?

Have we entered another golden age of real estate on the Monterey Peninsula equal to or better than the glittering markets of the 1970s and late 1980s? We think we have.



See Section II to find our Restaurant

"Hall of Fame"

There is no let up in sight as we benefit from the strong overall economy and the exceptional vigor in Silicon Valley and at present the most prosperous area in the world.

We can expect stronger demand ahead as more and more people who are dreaming of this area can afford it. In addition, the baby boomers are moving into the second home and retirement home market, and a growing number of professionals are able to telecommute. They are no longer tied to big city high rises to make a living. Many of these folks who are looking for a higher quality of life for themselves and their children far from the woes of big-city America have the Monterey Peninsula at the top of their wish list.

We are not convinced that the cyclical nature of our local, as well as national, markets has ended, but there are underlying changes that make the future different from the past. First, there is almost no growth potential here, so the inventory, already tight, will get tighter. Second, demand for our real estate, barring a jarring national slump, can only go up. Third, should the success of the electronics industry continue, there is going to be lots of nearby disposable income available to invest in the truly attractive places.

Hang onto your seats folks. If you think real estate is crazy here now and remember what they used to say in Brooklyn: "Just wait 'til next year!"

House hunting?

Ask one of our advertisers for help — they know their business!

NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial!

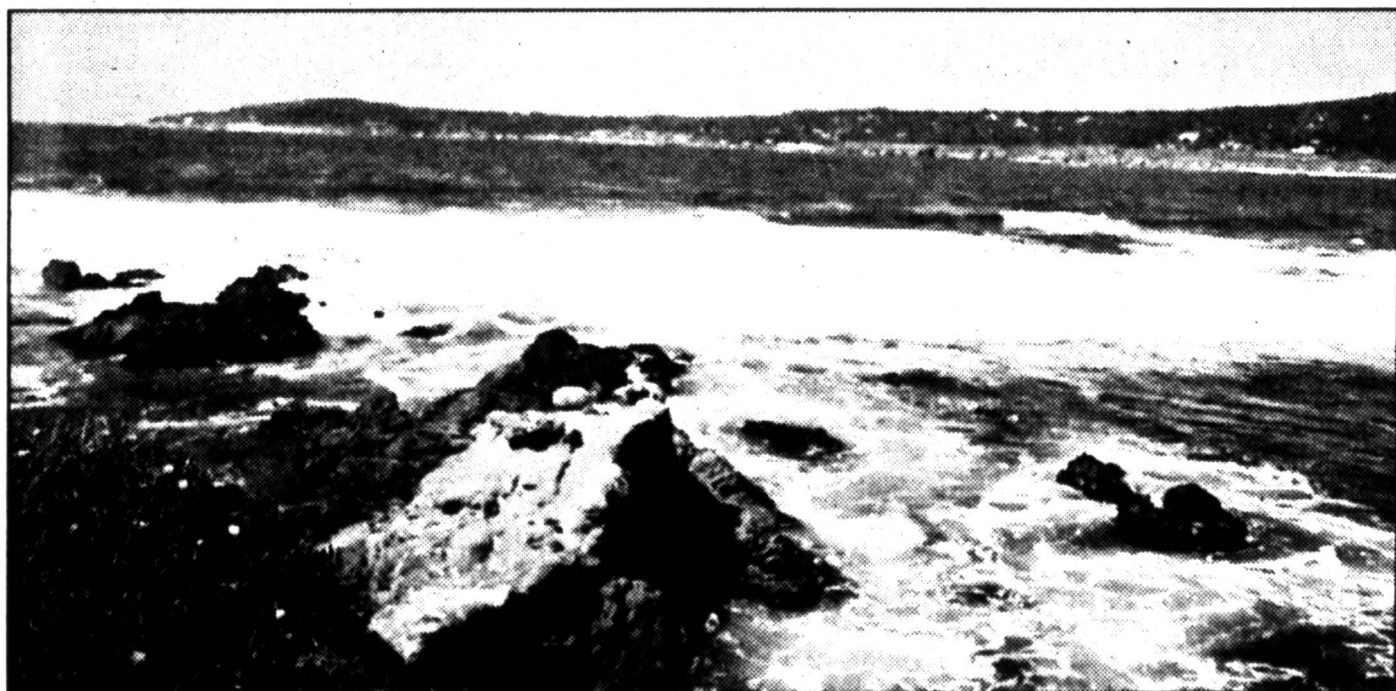
Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all — great income potential! — Two to choose from — A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home — \$895,000 & \$995,000.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

(408) 624-3846

Real Estate & Property Management

Feature Home



FRONTLINE OCEAN VIEWS! Spectacular views of the surf will be yours to enjoy from this updated honeymoon cottage on coveted Scenic Point. It's bright and cheery, with big windows to capture the scenery, sparkling new tile, and hardwood floors. There's also a private, sunny patio that's ideal for entertaining out of doors. \$1,575,000.

Special Values...

MISSION FIELDS. Beautifully maintained & comfortable, with three bedrooms, two baths, and all new appliances, furnace, and insulation. Lovely mature landscaping with new automatic sprinkling system; and the back gate opens to Carmel Mission Grounds. Many extras! \$292,000.

NEWLY LISTED IN CARMEL VALLEY ...On a little over 1/2 acre, you'll be treated to lovely views, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining with river rock fireplace, family room off the kitchen, & expansive redwood deck by the swimming pool! \$429,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



CARMEL HIGHLANDS CONTEMPORARY VIEW HOME

A dramatic contemporary. Beautiful coastal & ocean views. In a private setting. Spacious great room. Romantic master suite. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths. \$895,000.

CARMEL CINDERELLA

Solid 3-bdrm, 2-bath home with wood floors, fireplace. 2 Blocks to the Plaza. \$365,000.

PACIFIC GROVE PERFECTION

A well-built, 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Spacious family room with view of the ocean. On a quiet cul-de-sac. \$395,000.

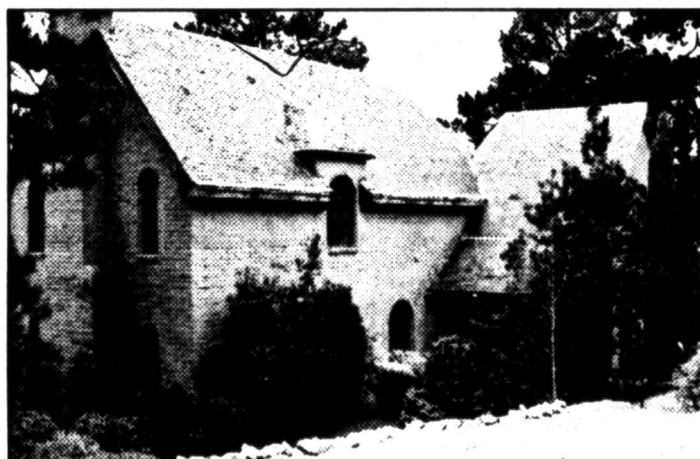


SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Listen to the waves on Carmel beach just 3 blocks away. A bright & cheerful home. Peek of the ocean view. Sunny patio. 2 Bdrms, 2 baths plus den on 1 level. Garage. \$695,000.

PEBBLE BEACH HOME

In a forested setting. At the end of a cul-de-sac. A comfortable, 3-bdrm, 2-bath home. Family rm. New roof, carpeting & deck. 2-Car garage. \$429,000.

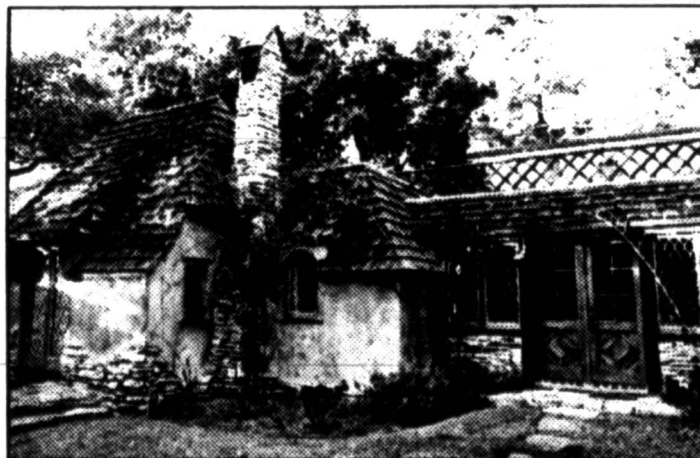


CARMEL HIGHLANDS ADOBE

Beautiful ocean views. A unique castle-like adobe with old world charm. 3 Bdrms, 3 baths. Plus guest house. 3-Car garage. \$850,000.

"LA MAISON TRANQUILLE"

Uniquely designed 2-bedroom, 2.5-bath home. Custom brick patio designed for indoor/outdoor living & entertaining. \$379,000



FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE

Original one-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 bdrms. \$665,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

Internet Home Page: www.carmel-realty.com

E-Mail: office@carmel-realty.com

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

New homes for two real estate veterans

LARRY G. Scholink has joined The Mitchell Group after 16 years as Broker/Manager at Performance Realty & Investments. During his years in the real estate industry, Larry has sold numerous investment properties and luxury homes, and has managed a number of construction projects. Last year he received a Certificate of Commendation from the Pacific Grove Heritage Society for a remodel job he did on one of that city's historic homes in 1995.

Larry plans to concentrate his efforts on the area he enjoys most — luxury homes and investment transactions. He'll be working at Mitchell Group's Clock Tower office.



Larry Scholink



Herma Smith Curtis

Formerly with Coldwell Banker, **Herma Smith Curtis** has recently decided to put her thirty-plus years of real estate experience to work at Alain Pinel in Carmel. Congratulations!

15 New Members added to Realtors' association
The Monterey County Association of Realtors grew by fifteen as the Board recently approved the memberships of the the following individuals:

Sonja Cosco
Sally O'Halloran
Frank Stayduhar

Glenna Martin
Amber Russo
Larry Scholink
Judith Perry
Paco Bertomeu

Susan Irby
Clifford Brabant
Peter Pinkham
Frances Hirsh
Sandra Quinn
Charles Dowell
Gary Borkowski

ERA Steinbeck
Ben Heinrich R.E.
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula
Carmel Realty
Ben Heinrich R.
The Mitchell Group
RE/MAX
Century 21 Red, White & Blue
Pacific Grove R.E.
Chappell Realty, Inc.
Prime Properties
Prudential Preferred
Prudential Preferred
Ben Heinrich R.E.
Ben Heinrich R.E.



Realtor Link

By Jeanette Menter

MCAR TO HAVE BIRTHDAY PARTY JULY 18

In commemoration of its second birthday and as a way of welcoming new members, MCAR and the Affiliate Committee will be hosting a courtyard BBQ at the association offices from noon to 5 p.m. on Friday, July 18. The luncheon is to welcome the new members to the association and is for everyone who belongs to the Monterey County Association of Realtors to enjoy. Stop by and enjoy yourself!

Correction

On June 27 we reported about a lawsuit filed against the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District over the issue of mountain bike access to trails in the park. The plaintiffs who brought the suit are Don Gruber, Gillian Taylor and Fans of Garland Park.

Your weekly Pine Cone comes to you courtesy of our many faithful advertisers. Please support them!

GENERAL STORE

From page 3C

the same purpose for years to come," he said this week.

"Dan and Dasha will be heroes to many in the Highlands for opening this store," Otter Cove resident Steve Ryter said. "Even if we never lose the bridge again, on summer weekends Highway One is so clogged it becomes impossible to make a quick trip to Carmel for groceries. The Highlands General Store will become the essential place to pick up local gossip and last-minute vittles."

Highlanders may come for the food, gasoline and local chit-chat, or to say hello to store manager Bob Conat, a local favorite since he started working for the Keigs in 1986.

But they'll come back to enjoy the exquisite ambiance that Dan and Dasha, with their eye for detail, have created.

"The design is Dan's," Dasha proudly declares. "Hewitt Clark of Monterey did the architectural drawings, and our contractor, Andrew Lino (of Carmel Valley) carried them out with superb skill."

"The tiles at the entry are imported — used — from France," Dan points out as he begins a tour for a Pine Cone Reporter. The store's windows — built with great care by a Salinas company called Out of the Woods — emulate a design by legendary Carmel builder M. J. Murphy. Hundreds of individual copper shingles adorn the mini-roofs above the unique bay windows. The chimney will become an instant landmark, with its noteworthy rock and stucco shape and its copper crown.



Dan Keig with one of the new Highlands General Store's unusual features — a full-mullioned lantern window.

The countertops? Marble, of course. There's even a "wine and cheese cave" for patrons to enjoy — with a fire-place right outside.

"I think a space should be interesting to people," Dan declares with the conviction of someone who knows how to translate his beliefs into reality. "The charm and complexity and aesthetics of a place should stimulate people's appreciation of their surroundings," he tells a reporter just before disappearing into his shop's busy interior. After all that work getting the place built there's still plenty more to be done to get ready for the people Dan and Dasha Keig hope will find the place exciting — their customers.

THE VALUE OF HOMEOWNERSHIP



The owner of a home can truly appreciate the value of home ownership. Home owners establish themselves... put down roots... become involved members of the community. This ownership brings home owners security, stability and a sense of fulfillment. REALTORS®, members of a local board of REALTORS® and the

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®, know about homes in the local community. As such, they work hard to help you find a home best suited to your budget and lifestyle. You'll experience a sense of professionalism when you work with a REALTOR®. They do all they can to help fulfill your dream of homeownership.



MONTEREY COUNTY ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS®
P.O. BOX 108 MONTEREY, CA 93942



BUYER'S BROKER

Representing Buyers Exclusively

Residential • Commercial • Businesses



Harriette Mason-Schofield
Richard C. Schofield



408-625-4100 FAX 408-625-4471
E-mail: buyers@mbay.net • <http://www.homebuyer.com/carmel-ca.html>

NEED DOWN PAYMENT?

We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.

Buyers and Realtors call 622-8484

MISSION HILLS MORTGAGE BANKERS



Unlocking the door to homeownership™

SIMPLE UNDERSTATED ELEGANCE...



Tucked away on a private corner in Carmel-By-The-Sea is heaven on earth. This estate sized property sits on three lots of record in a perfect location, two blocks walk to international restaurants & shopping, and two blocks stroll to Carmel beach and the blue Pacific. A lovingly remodeled home with a highly versatile floor plan. Six bedrooms, five bathrooms, a fabulous kitchen with top of the line appliances, are just a few of the many amenities within. Truly a one of a kind property with that quintessential Carmel charm... offered @ \$1,775,000.

For additional information & showings contact:

Debra Noel Shoquist, GRI
The Mitchell Group Real Estate • Carmel-By-The-Sea



626-0244 • 626-4600 Fax



CARMEL

Prime South Ocean. Beautiful 3 bed.; 2 bath cottage. French doors, beamed ceilings, skylights, bay and garden windows. New carpet and custom tile. Fireplace in master bedroom. \$675,000
(408) 626-6959 or (209) 269-7985

SECOND NATURE

"Professional Landscape Maintenance"

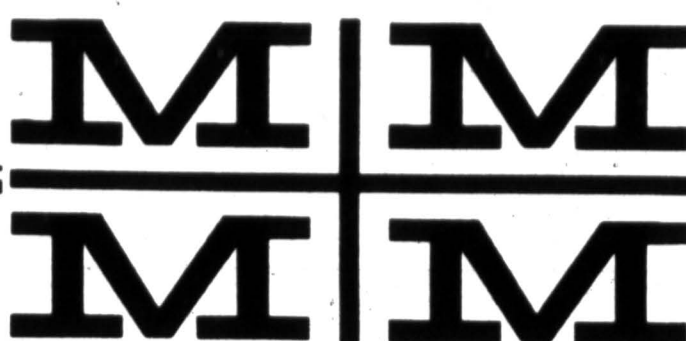
Maintenance • Lawn Care • Aeration/Thatch Removal
Weed/Pest Control • Rototilling/Soil Preparation

384-3619

or for same day estimate, leave message
and we'll be notified ASAP **886-5130**
Owner-Thomas Mickler



lo'cal knowl-edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.



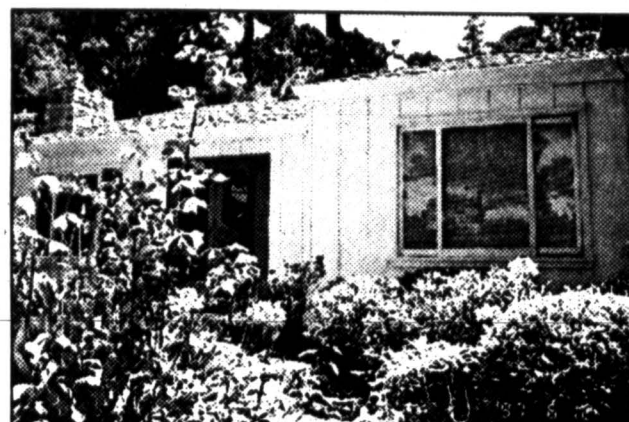
The Mitchell Group, since 1975,
locally owned and operated

THE MITCHELL GROUP

RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



CARMEL — Quailstone cottage - just listed! If Carmel charm is important, this is it! A unique home, private, hidden among towering oaks and pines behind an attractive gate with magical gardens. Extremely well-built with state-of-the-art interior finishing, fireplaces indoors and out, fountains, and spa. The quintessential Carmel-by-the-Sea cottage. **\$695,000.**



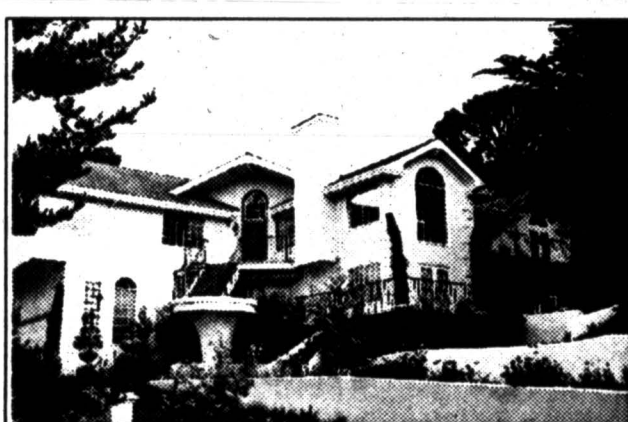
CARMEL — This Carmel cottage is situated on two (2)! legal lots on Dolores. The property is beautifully wooded, and the cottage is set back among the trees, secluded from the street. Ideal for use as a weekender cottage today with investment potential for two residences in the future. This property has been lovingly kept in the same family for over forty years. **\$425,000.**



CARMEL — Ideally located on Carmel Point, this home has been masterfully reconstructed with craftsmanship that you rarely experience. Only a leisurely stroll to the beach, this home has it all. The thoughtful floorplan makes this an exceptional family home. Four bedrooms, two and one half baths, hide-away loft, gourmet kitchen, carved French limestone fireplace, marble baths, vaulted ceilings, and redwood decks. **\$1,245,000.**



CARMEL HIGHLANDS — A home of timeless architecture on a lovely acre lot just above Mal Paso Canyon. The ocean views — both white and blue — are sensational, especially from the deck. The home, with its old world touches, is reminiscent of another time. Three bedrooms, two and a half baths. The thoughtful floor plan creates wonderful guest quarters and a very private space for the artist in all of us. **\$630,000.**



PEBBLE BEACH — Enchanting ocean and forest views, convenient to all peninsula locations. Four bedrooms, including private in-law quarters. Library/nursery with marble fireplace, expansive decking, family room with wood burning stove and Carmel stone hearth, sunny breakfast room, spacious living and formal dining rooms with views. **\$1,085,000.**



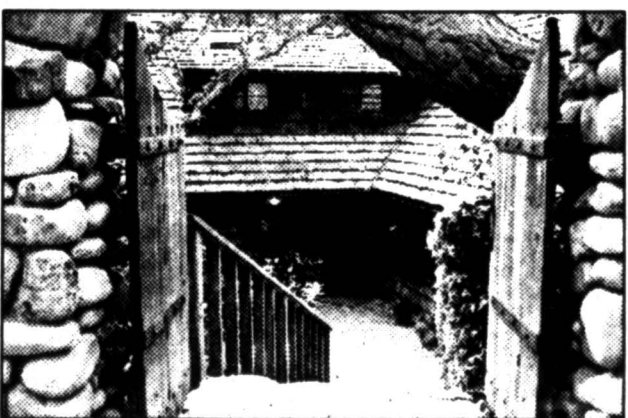
SOUTH COAST — Take more than four oceanfront acres with a thousand feet of coastline, place it on magnificent Abalone Cove just ten miles south of Carmel, surround it with a mature stand of Monterey Cypress, add to that a dramatically designed redwood and stone home inspired by renowned architect Frank Lloyd Wright, and you may just have the ultimate waterfront hideaway. **\$1,975,000.**



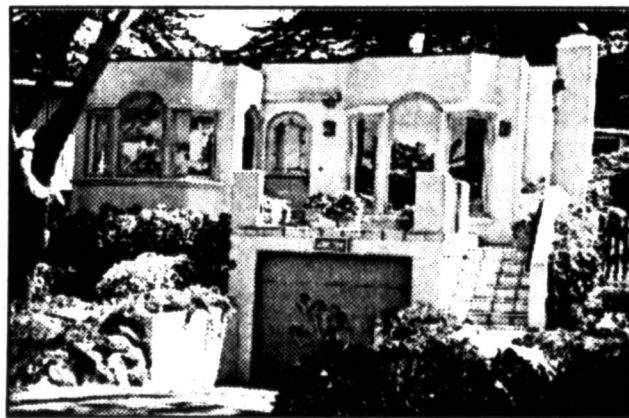
CARMEL VALLEY — A beautiful new home, with three bedrooms, two and a half baths on 40 acres near Mid Valley. Truly a breathtaking property, with views of Rancho San Carlos and Quail Lodge. Land for stables, tennis, pool or whatever your heart desires. Just ten minutes to Carmel. A dream come true. **\$690,000.**



CARMEL — This is an investment that you can enjoy as it appreciates. A cozy and cute remodeled cottage with a separate, legal guest cottage in the village. It's the ideal weekender and/or rental unit. Not a "fixer-upper" but rather ready to move in. Fireplaces in living room and on sunny outdoor Carmel stone patio. Never mind "walk to town"...You're in town here! **\$399,000.**



CARMEL HIGHLANDS — Watch the sun set into the Pacific from the large deck on this three bedroom, two bath, 2,044 sq. ft. home. This home has great street appeal-charming inside and out! Stroll the gardens on the half-acre lot, or enjoy cozy evenings around the fireplace in the living or family rooms. Large country kitchen, two-car garage, excellent condition. **\$629,000.**



CARMEL — This masterfully built home is on Carmel's most prestigious ocean front strand. Its open floor plan has been thoughtfully designed so that the living room, dining room and kitchen all enjoy the whitewater views and fabulous sunsets. The home has a wonderful blend of extraordinary details. Best of all, you're just a stone's throw from one of the world's most scenic beach walks. **\$1,690,000.**



MARKHAM RANCH ESTATES — Magnificent custom built home, designed for the owner by Richard Rhodes. Perched high on a hilltop with commanding views of Castle Rock. On a 3+ acre landscaped parcel designed around a central patio with heated lap pool. A four bedroom, five plus bath home of over 5000 square feet. Quality appointments and materials throughout. **\$2,195,000.**



CARMEL VALLEY — Up a paved private road and behind a gate lies this contemporary style three bedroom home. Situated on a sloped 20 acre parcel, this property offers sweeping mountain and valley views. Soak in the hot tub or snuggle in front of the fire, far from crowds, yet only twenty minutes from Carmel Valley Village. **\$236,000.**

Visit Our Offices at:

El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267

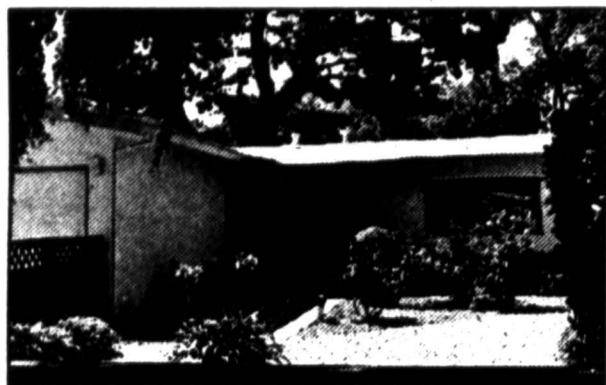


Visit our Internet Web sit at www.mitchellgroup.com



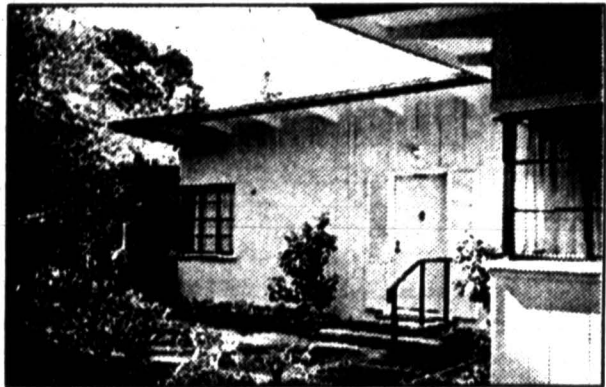
CARMEL

GREAT OPPORTUNITY! Here is the 4-bedroom home you've searched for. Great location for schools and all areas of the Peninsula plus a new view over the canyon from decking. Stucco exterior, fireplace in the living room and 2-bathrooms. Large front yard and 2-car garage. \$299,000.



DON'T WAIT! This immaculate Mission Fields home boasts all the amenities a young family or retired couple could want! Large beautifully landscaped backyard, wonderful deck with built-in benches, a front rose garden, remodeled kitchen and ready-to-move-in condition. Three bedrooms & 2 baths. Shops & restaurants are nearby! \$299,000.

PIED-A-TERRRE! Light and bright, 2-bedroom, 1-bath getaway allows the outdoors, inside with a wall of glass extending between the living area and ocean view deck. Entertain by the fireplace when company arrives. This charming contemporary is convenient by car to most Peninsula locations. \$325,000.



SECLUDED BUNGALOW! If you have been looking for a private retreat, look no further. Relax and enjoy the forest setting, the garden views from the patio or sit by the fire in the cozy living room from this 2-bedroom, 2-bath secluded home. Features include picture windows, hardwood floors under the carpet and a deck off the kitchen. The patio and exterior sport a fresh coat of paint. \$365,000.

ATTENTION CONTRACTORS! Display your talents when you remodel this 3-bedroom, 2-bath home when water is available. With almost an acre, there is room to build on a separate lot that is high on the hill as the property is two legal lots of record. Fish Ranch Views will reward you for your efforts. \$375,000.



VIEWS PLUS CARMEL MEADOWS! Wonderful 3-bedroom, 2-bath home in this popular group of homes just two minutes south of Carmel. In an oak-studded setting, this home offers serene mountain views from its newly installed dual-pane windows. Vaulted ceiling, spacious living room, and fabulous rear yard are a few other amenities. \$482,500.



CARMEL BUNGALOW! New on market! Capturing old charm with new surroundings, this 2-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home

has been totally remodeled and boasts of a tasteful style. State-of-the-art kitchen, wood and tile floors, high wood ceilings, large deck and more! Only two blocks to town! \$599,000.



HOME + GUEST HOUSE! In Carmel's coveted "South of Ocean Avenue" area, here's your chance to acquire a cute 2-bedroom, 2-bath cottage-by-the-sea together with a studio guest house with efficiency kitchen. Just three blocks to Carmel Beach, by the La Playa Hotel, and an easy walk to town. \$599,900.

OCEAN VIEWS & ROMANTIC SUNSETS! Incredibly sited home, perched high and overlooking Point Lobos, the blue Pacific and the horizon. This property offers those things that are hard to find for such a reasonable price — 5-bedrooms, 4-baths, family room, den, view decking, two-car garage & large living spaces. \$699,000.

CLASSIC COMSTOCK ADOBE! Nicely located in Carmel and capturing sweeping views of the Fish Ranch and the Carmel Mission is this 3-bedroom, 3-bath home plus a spacious guest house. Tastefully remodeled to retain all its character and charm, features include two fireplaces, and oak plank floors. A rare find on a beautifully landscaped 11,000+ sq. ft. lot. \$998,000.



CARMEL COUNTRY MANOR! Perched high and enjoying great views out to the Santa Lucia Mountains, this exquisite home inside gated High Meadow #2 boasts 4-bedrooms & 3-baths, cathedral ceilings, Italian tile & custom cabinetry. Elegant master bedroom with balcony, dramatic living room and two fireplaces. \$1,150,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

SIMPLY UNIQUE! This tri-level, 4 year old home with reverse floor plan boasts top-of-the-line kitchen appliances, master suite with fireplace, whirlpool tub and deck. All bedrooms on first floor, living area on second level includes dining and family rooms. Top level is library office or art studio. Clean, contemporary lines are warmed by rustic, natural materials. \$825,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

BEAUTIFUL DEL MESA. Nestled among majestic Monterey Pines and surrounded by manicured lawns, this cheerful A=Plan unit boasts one of the best locations in the entire Del Mesa complex. The 2-bedroom, 2-bath residence features 1317 +/- sq. ft. of living space, garden-view kitchen, living room fireplace and inside laundry. Southern exposures and a private view deck beckon those seeking the sun and serenity of this prestigious gated community. \$249,500.

PRICE REDUCED! Enchanting valley views from this 3-bedroom, 3-bath home with wrap-around decking and hot tub. Thoughtful touches throughout include a brick fireplace, redwood paneling and berber carpet in living room. Situated on 1.3 acres, this property in a great area could be yours. \$319,000.

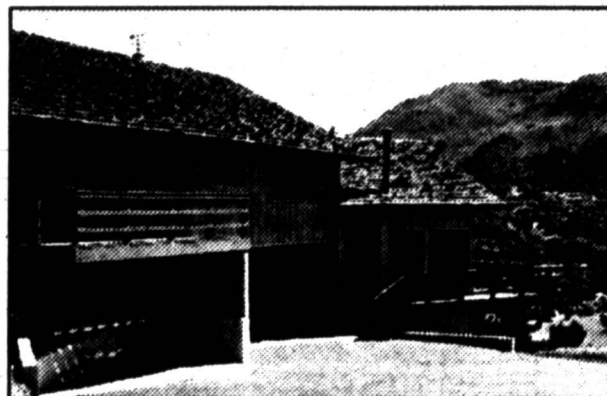
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH 626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN
626-2224

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN
DOLORES & LINCOLN
624-1200

CARMEL
CARMEL CENTER PLACE
625-3300

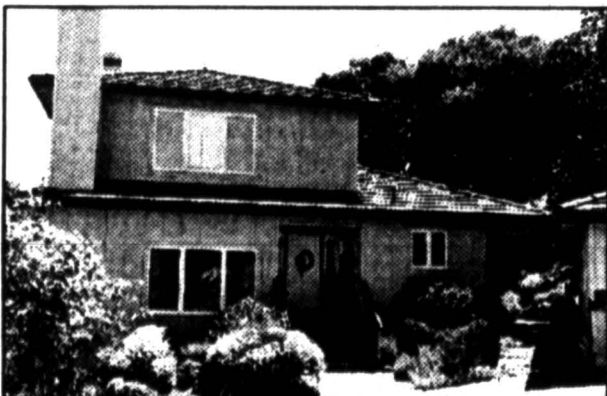
JUST ABOVE THE VILLAGE! On the preferred north side, with magnificent views overlooking the Village, this well-constructed "contractor's" home offers comfort & ease of care. 3-bedrooms — new master suite opens to large deck, & 2-baths. Two well-constructed "out buildings" add to options. On 2.9 acres convenient to schools, shops & recreation. \$420,000.



AWE-INSPIRING VIEWS! This spacious contemporary is situated on a 1.13 acre lot near Mid-Valley. The celestary windows and soaring ceilings capture the spectacular views of the Carmel Valley Ranch and the mountains beyond. There are 3-bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths on 3 levels with every room enjoying the stunning views. \$435,000.



COUNTRY RETREAT! On a private, serene, acre bordering Garland Park, this original "Stone Post & Flower" home offers lovely valley views from virtually every room. With a flexible floor plan, there are decks on two levels, off the bedroom & living space. This 3-bedroom, 2-bath home has been updated, and is a haven for the artist or writer in all of us. \$495,000.



C.V. RANCH CUSTOM HOME! The folks who built this fine home had their pick of Oakshire's lots, and selected this one for its outdoor living, closeness to the natural world and views. Every room glows in natural light & offers mountain, fairway & river or forest views. Quality is the hallmark of this superbly designed 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with its gleaming hardwood floors and a dream of a kitchen. \$699,000.

BRAND NEW & BEAUTIFUL! Well sited on 4.4 acres, this handsome home has a floor plan for the sophisticated buyer. Exquisite gourmet kitchen opens to a

COLDWATER BANK



The Premier Real Estate

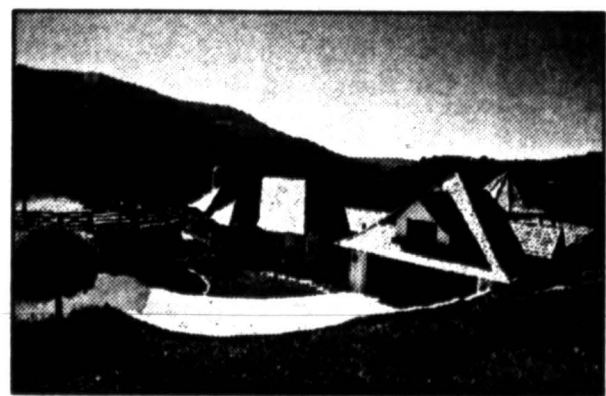
family room. Library/den is adjacent to the living room/dining room combo, and vaulted ceilings, add a stately presence. Total of 3-bedrooms & 2-1/2-baths in the main house plus a suite over the 3-car garage. \$875,000.



SOUTHWESTERN HACIENDA! Enjoy Santa Fe in gated Sleepy Hollow. This classic southwestern home is on 6 private acres. It offers 3-bedrooms in the main house with an open living area downstairs & elevator to the master suite. There are separate guest quarters, a pool & patio area. Garage space for up to 7 cars. \$1,395,000.

SLEEPY HOLLOW! Country estate nestled on an 8.8 acre sunny knoll with breathtaking views. You'll be nurtured by your surroundings the moment you enter the private security gate. The sophisticated, yet comfortable 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home offers amenities like a gourmet kitchen, wine cellar, and recreation room that opens to a pool-side patio and spa. \$1,399,000.

"HIGH TOP RANCH!" This ranch-style home, plus attached guest house and separate caretaker's quarters, sits on 72 beautiful rolling Carmel Valley acres. A quiet, peaceful setting with gorgeous valley and hills views and containing 4 existing separate legal parcels. Cal-Am service to house, plus 3 existing wells. 1996 Land Use Feasibility Study suggests possible subdivision into as many as 13 lots. \$1,500,000.



A TOUCH OF PROVENCE! This lovely 30-acre tract of land offers privacy, and scenic splendor. It is truly unique and is located above Mid-Valley Center. Main residence of over 3000 sq. ft. has sun-filled patios, antique pine floors, hand-hewn beams, copper detailing & two turret suites, for a total of 3-bedrooms & 4-baths, plus a hilltop caretaker's cottage. Très magnifique. \$2,200,000.

MONTEREY

CONTRACTOR'S SPECIAL! This 2-bedroom, 1-bath home is located in the famed Cannery Row area. A fixer for the contractor or individual who is looking for a great project with C2 Zoning.



Estate Company

PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

MONTEREY
1000 MUNRAS AVE.
626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE
626-2223

THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
626-2225

Opportunity for commercial use.
\$269,000.

OCEAN & BAY VIEWS! Are seen from the extensive decking of this home on large lot backing to scenic easement. Views, too, include those of the canyon & city lights. The 2-bedroom, 2-bath home features an open family-living floor plan with fireplace and vaulted ceiling in the living area. In Hidden Hills sunshine & offering room for expansion. Newly listed. \$285,000.



ON TWO SIDES — GREENBELT! Brick walkways lead to this unique & inviting Skyline Forest home. Plantation shutters, French doors, skylights, a new kitchen, and grand master suite with fireplace, deck & hot tub. Nestled in the trees. \$399,000.

JUST A WAVE AWAY! Rarely available 2-bedroom, 2 1/2-bath condo at Del Monte Beach. Enjoy white water views down to Fisherman's Wharf from the upstairs master suite. Open dining/living/kitchen areas overlook more water and beach views. Kitchen features tile counters, newer cabinets. Easy access to recreation trail, beach or town. \$399,950.

PAST & PRESENT CHARM! This beautifully remodeled Victorian is on the national register of historic places. Circa 1870, tastefully redone in its era including antique vanities with modern plumbing, heating and wood floors. Master suite has walk-in closets, bay views and balcony, over 1900 sq. ft. of living space and so much charm. \$420,000.

BAY VIEWS! Large 4-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home is situated on a quiet cul-de-sac. With a flexible floor plan of about 2500 sq. ft., this split-level home features a comfortable living room with fireplace, separate dining and family rooms, built-in vacuum system, 2-car garage and sprinkler system. \$439,900.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Hard to find, custom built, about 3200 sq. ft. home in desirable Deer Flats Park. This 2-story has large rooms and a solarium. Complete with 4-bedrooms, 3-baths, living room with fireplace, dining room, huge master suite, neutral carpets, tile entry and more! \$499,000.

SYLVAN SETTING! Just listed! A garden park setting is the site of this 4-bedroom, 3-bath home fronting the fairway of Del Monte Golf Course, Monterey Colonial in style, entry is through a delightful glassed garden room. Living room with fireplace, kitchen with breakfast area, plus a formal dining room. On a sun-filled lot with rose bushes & fresh trees. \$515,000.

OFF HIGHWAY 68

QUALITY HOME! Well built 4-bedroom, 3.5-bath home with size and views. Large master suite with fireplace. Kitchen/family room is large and open with wood stove. The 4th bedroom may function as a home office or in-law quarters. With expansive views of Carmel Valley, this home offers a luxurious environment at a great value. \$579,000.



EUROPEAN VILLA! Gated sunbelt estate with a 360 degree view of Monterey Bay, Laguna Seca Golf course and mountain vistas. Situated on 1.2 acres of beautifully landscaped grounds. Architecturally designed custom home with 4-bedrooms, 4-1/2-baths, exquisite appointments and high ceilings throughout. \$875,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

GREAT BUY! Conveniently located 2-bedroom, 1-bath condo with 2-car garage, fireplace, oak kitchen cabinets, and tile countertops. If you are looking for a starter home or weekender on the Peninsula, this may be an opportunity for you. \$166,000.

IDEAL LOCATION! This well-located home has so much charm and is just waiting for the personal touches of new owners. The living room has a fireplace and hardwood floors and opens to the large kitchen. 2-bedrooms and bath make this a perfect get-away vacation home. It is perfectly situated within walking distance to town. \$219,000.

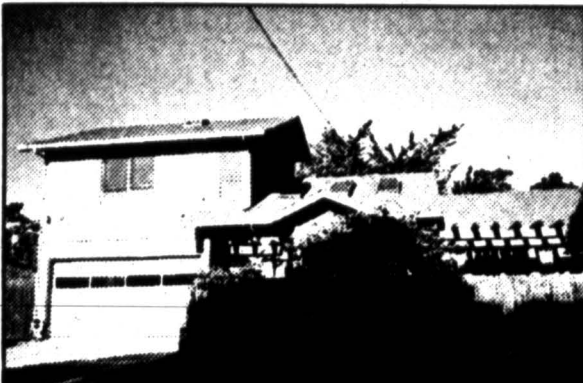
NEW ON THE MARKET! This very cute cottage represents the essence of Pacific Grove. An original retreat bungalow, dating from the 1880's, this historic little home has lots of charm in a little space. 2-bedrooms and bath. Located just a few blocks from downtown, on a quiet street, close to schools & shopping. Priced for quick sale. \$227,500.



UNBELIEVABLE VALUE! This 9 year old home boasts a spacious upstairs master suite with vaulted ceilings, private balcony and master bath with double sinks and jacuzzi tub. Ocean views from the kitchen/dining and living rooms offer elaborate sunsets. Downstairs there are 2 additional bedrooms with a shared bath. Close to all Pacific Grove schools on a lightly travelled street. \$299,950.

RELAX & ENJOY LIFE! In this ease-of-care 3-bedroom home with a 2-car garage. Easy to maintain including low-maintenance yard with sprinkler and drip system. Great school nearby and close to town and ocean. \$340,000.

A MUST SEE! This 3-bedroom, 2-bath home could be a "doll house" just paint and carpet & you've got a home in a prime location. Westover's Point or downtown. Large, open living room/dining room combo with large kitchen. Spacious home with cozy fireplaces. \$337,500.



VERSATILE & UNUSUAL! Pleasing custom touches in this remodeled home. This unusual floor plan has many features besides 3-bedrooms and 3-baths, such as an inside hot tub, large inside laundry, and formal dining room with French doors leading to a fenced patio. Lots of surprises for those who like the unusual. \$415,000.



BAY VIEW DUPLEX! A one-of-a-kind duplex with an upstairs unit of 3-bedrooms, 2-baths, corner fireplace, large deck and filtered views of Monterey Bay & city lights. The downstairs unit has a fireplace & bay-view patio. Both units have separate double-car garages. Well maintained with excellent rental history. Just reduced to \$449,500.

SCENIC SETTING! Charming, country-style home. Remodeled and upgraded throughout. Spanish Bay view from large decks. Features include skylights, hardwood floors, fireplace and large backyard. Huge storage area, perfect for auto buff, contractor, or artist. Quiet area close to Asilomar Beaches & Highway 68. \$425,000.

EAST-COAST CHARM! Rare, ocean-front property with white-water views in a prime area. This charming, Cape Cod home with historical status offers 3-bedrooms and 1-1/2 baths. It has two lots of record of about 6000 square feet each. There is potential for a bed-and-breakfast, small apartment, or residence. \$1,290,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



MODEST CONTEMPORARY! Practical home located in the heart of Pebble Beach, across from the Monterey Peninsula Country Club shore course. With about 1350 sq. ft. of space, this home offers vaulted open-beam ceilings, skylights, open living area, plenty of storage, and ample parking. Two-car carport can easily be converted to an over-sized garage. \$349,000.

STEPS TO THE LODGE! And Pebble Golf Links from this delightful townhome. It offers filtered Carmel Bay views, hardwood floors & excellent floor plan. Main level with living room, dining area, kitchen, wet bar & master suite. Lower level has den, second fireplace, guest suite & caretaker's quarters. Just reduced to \$895,000.



LIFE AT THE LODGE! Just steps from amenities of The Lodge and Pebble Beach golf links, this elegant 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath ocean-view townhome provides a retreat for gracious living. Enjoy views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos from the spacious living room and dining area, the intimate library, private master suite and expansive patio. Delight in the ease of resort living. \$1,399,000.



CYPRESS POINT VIEWS! A dramatic, contemporary home perched high on a 1.4-acre plateau overlooking the 2nd and 3rd fairways of the Cypress Point Golf Links and the nearby ocean. This 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath Pebble Beach residence includes family room, media room and gourmet kitchen, plus five fireplaces, cozy study and quality wallcoverings. Professionally landscaped grounds and three-car garage. \$1,725,000.



FABULOUS VALUE! Set amongst the grand mansions along 17-Mile Drive, this wonderfully restored English Colonial residence offers gorgeous ocean views. On a landscaped acre site behind electric gates, this grand home includes a den/library with wet bar and 3rd fireplace, 4 large bedrooms, 4-1/2 remodeled baths, high ceilings, remodeled kitchen, formal dining room, dramatic entry & gardens with reflecting pool. Reduced \$400,000 to \$1,895,000.

FRONTING THE 14TH FAIRWAY! Of MPCC's Shore Course is this magnificent ocean view contemporary. This sensational residence offers dramatic use of redwood, copper, granite & glass, for a casual lifestyle or gracious entertaining. Great flexibility with about 7000 sq. ft., and spacious room sizes. 4-bedrooms, 4-1/2-baths. \$3,795,000.

GRACEFUL PEBBLE ESTATE! Beautifully appointed estate overlooking Pebble's 16th fairway and the nearby ocean. On a meticulously landscaped acre, privately situated. Three bedrooms + library/den, & 3 baths in the main house...plus a roomy self-contained guest house. Elegant living room, spacious family room & formal dining room. \$1,850,000.

On the Internet

For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at

<http://www.delmonterealty.com> • <http://www.coldwellbanker.com>

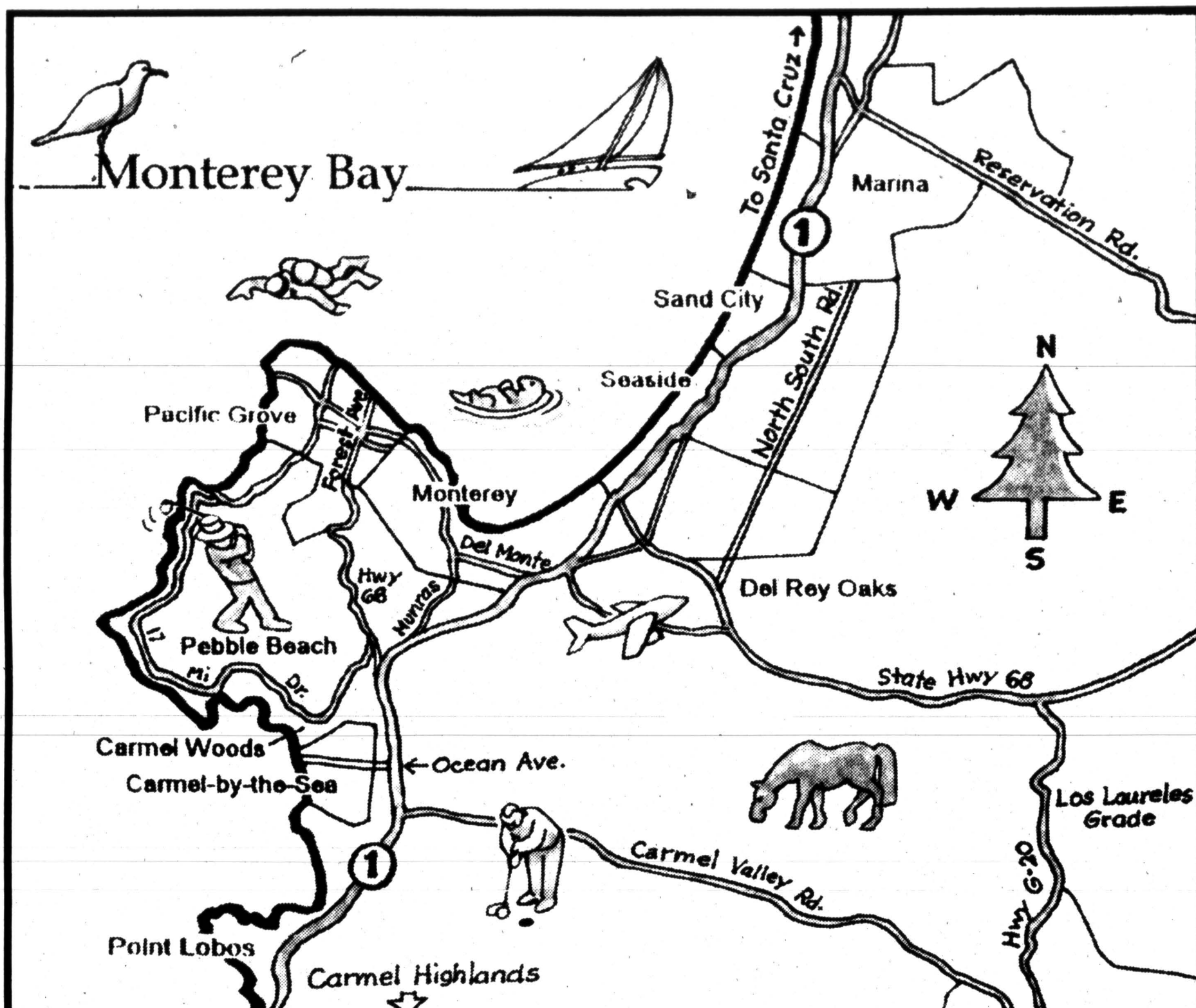
Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

CARMEL

\$230,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 2-4
SW Cor Mission & 3rd #B-1	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$299,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
26472 Mission Fields Rd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$325,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 12-2
24817 Valley Way	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	624-1200	
\$354,000		Su 12-4
26060 Via Riviera	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$354,000		Sa 1:30-3:30
26060 Via Riviera	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$365,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
24398 Portola Dr	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	648-3000	
\$365,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
Junipero/ 5 SE 8th Ave	Carmel	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$369,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
24520 Outlook Dr #9	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$379,000	2bd 1ba	Sa & Su 1-4
Lobos & Second	Carmel	
Century 21 Allied Assoc Inc	625-5965	
\$395,000	2bd 1.5ba	Su 1-4
NW Cor Santa Rita & Ocean	Carmel	
San Carlos Agency	624-3846	
\$395,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 2-5
3rd St 2 NW Junipero	Carmel	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$409,000	3bd 2ba	Su 3-5
24809 Santa Fe	Carmel	
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula	626-4972	
\$425,000		Su 2-4
San Carlos, 3 NE 11th	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$435,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
25180 Pine Hills Dr	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$459,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa 10-5
25187 Canyon Dr	Carmel	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$495,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
3545 Edgfield	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$549,000	3bd 3ba	Su 11:30-1:30
Lincoln 2 SW of 3rd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$675,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 10-4
5 SW Monte Verde/ 13th	Carmel	
For Sale By Owner	626-6959	
\$695,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
Camino Real/ 2 SE 9th Ave	Carmel	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$699,900	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
8008 River Pl	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$725,000	3bd 2ba	Su 11-1
Vizcaino 4 NW Flanders	Carmel	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
\$725,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 11-4
Vizcaino 4 NW Flanders	Carmel	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
\$869,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
3518 Greenfield Pl	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$998,000	4bd 3ba	Su 2-4
2960 Santa Lucia	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$1,575,000		Su 12-3
26183 Scenic	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$1,575,000		Sa 1-3:30
26183 Scenic	Carmel	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$1,595,000	3bd 3ba	Su 11-1
26189 Scenic Dr	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$1,650,000	6bd 3.5ba	Su 12-3
9301 Holt Rd	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$1,695,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
26367 Ocean View	Carmel	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	

CARMEL VALLEY

\$90,000		Sa 1-3
#105 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$97,000		Sa 1-3
#12 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	



\$98,500		Sa 1-3
#40 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$107,000		Sa 3-5
#100 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$137,500		Sa 1-5
#88 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$145,000		Sa 1-3
#183 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$155,000		Sa 1-5
#246 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$218,000		Sa 1-5
#155 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$239,500	2bd 1ba	Su 1-5
Wawona Rd	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$267,500		Sa 1-5
#267 Hacienda Carmel	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$299,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
#6 El Caminito Rd	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	
\$319,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
75B Paso Hondo	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	624-1200	
\$349,500	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
9548 Maple Ct	Carmel Valley	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
\$369,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 1-4
87 & 87 1/2 Hitchcock	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$429,000		Sa 12-3
25565 Via Cazador	Carmel Valley	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$639,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1:30-4
70 Via Milpitas	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$649,000	4bd 3ba	Su 11-2
4070 Arroyo Trail	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$699,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
10142 Oakwood Cir	Carmel Valley	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$729,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-5
210 Los Laureles Grade Rd	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$795,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
27537 Mooncrest Dr	Carmel Valley	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

\$479,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
9 Sonoma Lane	Carmel Highland	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$498,800	3bd 2.5ba	Su 10-1
188 Upper Walden	Carmel Highland	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$499,900	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-5
183 Sonoma Ln	Carmel Highland	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$789,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 2-4
81A Corona Rd	Carmel Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$789,000	3bd 4ba	Su 1-3
67 Yankee Point Dr	Carmel Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$795,000	4bd 3ba	Su 1-3
101 Yankee Point Dr	Carmel Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$1,200,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 2:30-4:30
169 Van Ess	Carmel Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	
\$1,200,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 10-12
169 Van Ess	Carmel Highland	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	

PEBBLE BEACH

\$369,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 1-4
4077 Crest Rd	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$445,000	3bd 2ba	Su 10-2
2904 Sawmill Gulch	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$445,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 10-12:30 / 1-4
2904 Sawmill Gulch	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$540,000	3bd 2ba	Su 12-4
3057 Birdrock Rd	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$545,000	4bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-4
2822 Congress	Pebble Beach	
Carmel Realty	624-6482	
\$559,000	2bd 2ba	Su 12-3
2956 Stevenson Dr	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$595,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3:30
3008 Stevenson	Pebble Beach	
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula	655-4985	

\$595,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
3008 Stevenson	Pebble Beach	
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula	626-6933	
\$719,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
2857 17 Mile Dr	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$719,000	3bd 3ba	Su 12-3
2857 17 Mile Dr	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1:30-4:30
3077 Valdez	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-5
3077 Valdez	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$829,000	3bd 4.5ba	Sa 1-4
1209 Benbow Pl	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$835,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-2:30
4055 Sunridge Rd	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	
\$1,290,000	3bd 2ba	Sa & Su 2-4
3203 Ronda Rd	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$1,295,000	4bd 4ba	Su 1-4
3363 17 Mile Dr	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-3300	
\$1,350,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 1-3
3221 17 Mile Dr	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	648-3000	
\$1,450,000	4bd 4ba	Su 2-4
1452 Susan Way	Pebble Beach	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
\$1,495,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1:30-3:30
1471 Padre Ln	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2221	
\$2,150,000	4bd 5.5ba	Su 1-4
1207 Sombria	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$2,150,000	4bd 5.5ba	Sa 11-3
1207 Sombria	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$2,195,000	6bd 4ba	Su 2-6
3319 Stevenson Dr	Pebble Beach	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$3,295,000	5bd 5.5ba	Sa & Su 2-4
3220 Macomber	Pebble Beach	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	

More Open Houses on Page 11C

Carmel Pine Cone OPEN HOUSES

From Page 10 C

MONTEREY

\$285,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
70 Forest Ridge Rd	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$299,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
400 Mar Vista Dr #12	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$375,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
One Surf Way #206	Monterey	
Re/Max Monterey Pen 1-800	Bob Wahl	
\$384,500	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
1120 Alameda St	Monterey	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	
\$399,950	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 12:30-2:30
12 La Playa	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	648-3000	
\$419,500	2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
#23 La Playa	Monterey	
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula	655-4985	
\$419,500	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
#23 La Playa	Monterey	
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula	626-6933	
\$425,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 2-5
#9 Mountain Shadows Ln	Monterey	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$515,000	4bd 2ba	Su 2-4
1140 Sylvan Rd	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2223	
\$599,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
783 Mesa Rd	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$619,000	3bd 2ba	Su 12-3
8 Dunecrest Ave	Monterey	
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula	626-4967	
\$629,000	4bd 3ba	Su 2-4
10601 Hidden Mesa Pl	Monterey	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	

DEL REY OAKS

\$254,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
811 Adair	Del Rey Oaks	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$325,000	6bd 2ba	Su 1-4
1084 Rosita Rd	Del Rey Oaks	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	

MTY/SALINAS HWY

\$725,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 12:30-2:30
25820 Paseo El Cajon	Mtry/Slns Hwy	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2225	
\$1,295,000	5bd 4ba	Su 2-5
14601 Roland Canyon Rd	Mtry/Slns Hwy	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	

PACIFIC GROVE

\$199,000	2bd 1ba	Su 2-4
512 Willow St	Pacific Grove	
Burchell House Properties	624-6461	

\$259,000	3bd 1ba	Su 1:30-4:30
233 Congress Ave	Pacific Grove	
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula	625-3535	
\$299,950	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
1207 Funston	Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	648-3000	
\$320,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
410 Cedar St	Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	648-3000	
\$345,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1:30-5
2909 Ransford	Pacific Grove	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$352,500	4bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
307 Bishop Ave	Pacific Grove	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$356,900	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
1107 Seaview Ave	Pacific Grove	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$369,900	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
375 Seventeen Mile Dr	Pacific Grove	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$459,000		Sa 2-4
111 17th St	Pacific Grove	
Fouratt-Simmons	624-3829	
\$650,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 12-4:30
1805 Sunset	Pacific Grove	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$650,000	3bd 3ba	Su 4:30-6
1805 Sunset	Pacific Grove	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	

SEASIDE

\$195,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
4 Primrose Cir	Seaside	
Alain Pinel	622-1040	
\$261,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
1130 Malta Ct	Seaside	
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula	626-4972	

MARINA

\$315,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
3181B DeForest Rd	Marina	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	
\$315,000	4bd 2ba	Su 2-4
3181C DeForest Rd	Marina	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	626-2222	

SALINAS

\$215,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
23799 Salinas Monterey Hwy #9	Salinas	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$222,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-5
21012 Country Park Rd	Salinas	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	
\$489,000	4bd 3ba	Su 1-3:30
15440 Weatherock Way	Salinas	
Coldwell Banker Del Monte	625-3300	

Next time you read
the Pine Cone,
thank one of our
advertisers!

We work hard to make
getting a home loan easy.



Joe Villarreal
373-0717



Glen Bradley
625-6768

If the mere thought of getting a home loan causes you anxiety, here are some words of comfort.

At Great Western, you'll have your own personal Mortgage Loan Consultant to guide you through the entire process. You'll have someone with experience and expertise to answer your questions and keep things moving along.

Your Consultant will also see to it that your loan is approved and funded fast. So if you want to buy or refinance a home, call Great Western now. You'll get a loan without getting stressed out.



GREAT WESTERN BANK

Great Western Financial Corporation. Great Western Bank.

Your Mortgage Loan Consultants

SINCE 1963
**REAL ESTATE
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
A.G. DAVI LTD.**

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT

Affordable Living in the Heart of the Monterey Peninsula

Wonderful Monterey condominium, close to downtown and shopping and freeway. Top floor unit has cozy fireplace and great balcony looking out onto beautiful landscaped trees. One bed, one bath with new carpet, paint and appliances.

Priced to sell — only \$113,000

Contact: Cameron Davi, Exclusive Agent

373-2222 • a.g.davi@agdavi.com

484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940

"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."

AFFORDABLE LOANS FOR *Stately Homes*



LOANS TO \$1,000,000

2.95% 7.44%

INITIAL RATE

APR

Don't pay a premium rate simply because you need a larger home loan. Take advantage of our low rate Estate Home Loan.

Call today for details.

1-800-300-LOAN
(1-800-300-5626)



**COAST
FEDERAL
BANK**

Quoted rate is for a loan to buy a single-unit owner-occupied residence. Rates effective as of 7/1/97. Introductory rate applicable to first month. APR may increase after consummation of loan. Rates and terms subject to change. Ask for details.



97058HR 7/97

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Road. She requested assistance with convincing this woman to go to the hospital to check her medication doses.

Big Sur: A woman in the area of Big Sur called to report that her daughter might be missing from a camping trip somewhere in the Big Sur area. While the officer was talking to the reporting party on the phone, her daughter drove into her driveway in good condition.

Carmel area: A woman at Carmel Rancho Blvd. reports someone entered her hair salon and removed most of her inventory. Entry gained through rear sliding glass window. No suspects.

Carmel Valley: Officer made a vehicle stop on Carmel Valley Rd. at Shulte Rd. for vehicle infractions. The officer smelled an odor of an alcoholic beverage about the driver's breath and/or person. CHP was dispatched to conduct a DUI investigation. CHP officer's arrived and subsequently arrested the man for driving under the influence of an alcoholic beverage.

THURSDAY, JULY 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Wife requested assistance looking for her husband. Located at Junipero & 6th.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a suspicious rented truck on San Carlos. Persons moving into their house.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver of vehicle on Dolores was afraid her ex-boyfriend was following her. Officer escorted

her home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint at 1:00 a.m. of loud party on 5th. Guests asked to go inside.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of \$700 in cash and checks stolen from motel room on Junipero.

Carmel area: A woman at Via Petra reports the theft of a blow dryer and a pair of scissors from her mother's house.

Carmel area: A man reported that he thought people were living in the field between Albertsons and Highway 1. Area check was conducted; no one was found.

Carmel Valley: A family at Via Petra reported hearing what sounded like a person at a back window of the house and across the deck. The officer went behind their home to look, and found a very large deer at their backyard apricot tree near the house.

Carmel area: A man at Valley View called to report that his garage had been burglarized sometime in the past three weeks while he was on vacation. No latent prints were found at the scene and the total value of items taken was \$3,500.

Carmel area: A woman at Canada Dr. reported that she and her husband argued about bills. During the argument, he struck her in the face with his hand. No medical attention was requested.

Carmel area: A man at Hacienda Pl. reported hearing what he believed to be a gunshot from behind his residence. An area check was conducted; however, nothing was located.

FRIDAY, JULY 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Several subjects on Mission warned about talking loudly in the street (1:45 a.m.). All were sent on way.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Antique store reports loss of a vase

worth \$35. Subject has no idea who might have taken it.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a fence on Scenic taken down for firewood.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 25 beach fires extinguished. Multiple fireworks confiscated.

Carmel area: A man at Valley Way reported that a subject was parked blocking his car. This occurred on private property. The reporting party was informed this was a civil matter and needed to be treated as such.

Carmel Valley: Anonymous reporting parties called to report a subject is out of jail and they are afraid he will cause the neighborhood problems tonight. They asked for frequent area checks.

Big Sur: Officer was dispatched to a 911 call at Clear Ridge Rd. The caller, a female, was not cooperative and sounded intoxicated. Upon arrival officer spoke to a woman and saw that she had a cut on her left hand. She refused medical attention and said she cut her hand banging on a window. Her boyfriend stated that she hit him on the face and smeared blood on his face. Neither wanted to press charges. The woman was given a ride home.

Carmel Valley: Unknown suspect(s) entered the church's sacristy at Robinson Canyon Rd. using a pry tool, an attempt to pry open a locked cupboard with negative success.

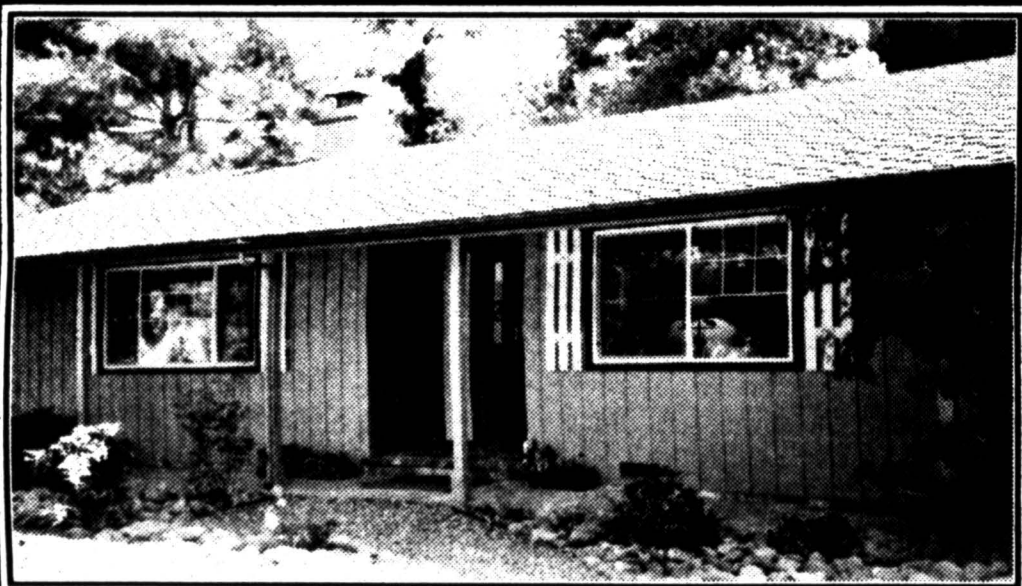
Carmel Valley: A woman at Country Club Drive reported she was pushed and yelled at by a subject when she was at a party in Carmel Valley. No prosecution desired.

SATURDAY, JULY 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a dog barking on Scenic. Upon arrival a German Shepherd was barking. Courtesy note left.

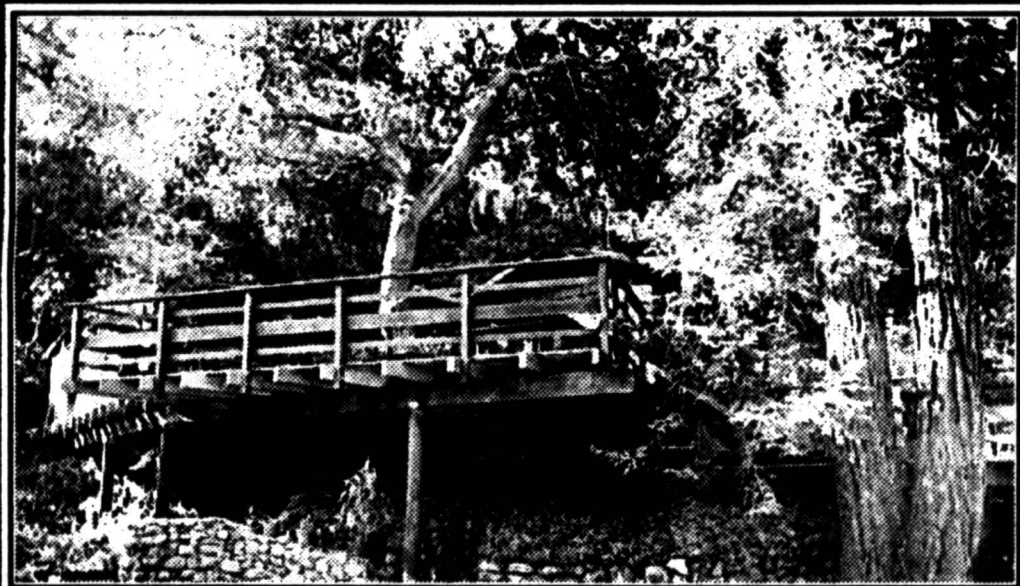
Alain Pinel Realtors

Contemplate The Advantages.



SALINAS • \$419,000

Nature lover's private Eden. Exquisitely remodeled 3 bd/2 ba home in a serene 1.5 acre setting. 1390 sq. ft. with many decorator touches, custom tile fireplace, top-of-the-line appliances and cabinetry, sweeping views, beautifully landscaped yard, trellised 850 sq. ft. redwood deck with built-in perimeter seating and a year round stream.



CARMEL VALLEY • \$275,000

"Rustic and Comfortable" describe this affordable, sunny, private and peaceful getaway which is nestled in the trees. 3 bd/2 ba, 1200 sq. ft. with fireplace, skylights, open beam ceilings, a fantastic 40 foot deck overlooking a brook, 2 greenhouses and a 400 sq. ft. artist studio.

CARMEL • \$900,000

NEW LISTING! Solitude on top of the world. Incomparable 5.2 acre site, 1700 sq. ft., 3 bd/2 ba home, ocean views, minutes to everywhere and sunshine. Plans for a new home are included.

CARMEL VALLEY • \$369,000

NEW LISTING! 2 For The Price of 1! Quality homes in a natural setting. Open beams, wood stoves, decks, French doors, skylights, stained glass windows, hot tub, carports, 2-car garage and an orchard.

DEL REY OAKS • \$254,000

PRICE REDUCED! Elegant living on a sunny cul-de-sac. Remodeled 3 bd/2 ba. Clean, fresh & bright as a model home. Fenced yard. Sip wine under the stars in your hot tub.

PACIFIC GROVE • \$345,000

NEW LISTING! Spacious end unit with gated security. Beautiful forest setting, 3 bd/2.5 ba, 2100 sq. ft., fireplace, dining room, breakfast nook, patio, 2-car garage and close to shopping and restaurants.

PACIFIC GROVE • \$356,900

NEW LISTING! A light, open and airy family home. 2 bd/2 ba, 1900 sq. ft., beautiful backyard that is fully fenced, 2-car garage, 8x10 doll house/artist studio/office or ? and in a prime location.

CARMEL VALLEY • \$795,000

NEW LISTING! Incredible valley views. 4 bd/3.5 ba, 5000 sq. ft., soaring ceilings, flexible floor plan, 3 fireplaces, wine cellar, atrium, guest quarters and fabulous, private 500 sq. ft. master suite.

408.622.1040

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



PALO ALTO • LOS ALTOS • SARATOGA • LOS GATOS • MENLO PARK

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Public notices

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
TS No. 97-4538 Loan No. 3386056 Title
Order No. 3007404 Investor/Insurer No.
0081690 R/W APN No. 185-513-5
YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED
OF TRUST DATED 09/08/94 UNLESS
YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR
PROPERTY IT MAY BE SOLD AT A
PUBLIC SALE IF YOU NEED AN
EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE
PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU YOU
SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. Notice is
hereby given that CTC Foreclosure Services
Corporation, as duly appointed trustee
pursuant to the Deed of Trust executed by
JOEL F. SHABRAM AND CAROL
SHABRAM, HUSBAND AND WIFE dated
09/08/94 and recorded 09/15/94 as
Instrument No. in book 3150, page 1186,
of Official Records in the office of the
County Recorder of Monterey County State
of California will sell on 08/14/97 at
10:00AM AT THE MAIN (SOUTH)
ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY
COURTHOUSE (FACING THE
COURTYARD OFF CHURCH STREET)
240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA at
public auction, to the highest bidder for cash
or check as described below, payable in full
at time of sale, all right, title, and interest
conveyed to and now held by it under said
Deed of Trust, in the property situated in
said County and State and as more fully
described in the above referenced Deed of
Trust. The street address and other
common designation, if any, of the real
property described above is purported to be:
74 SOUTHBANK ROAD, CARMEL
VALLEY, CA 93924 The undersigned
Trustee disclaims any liability for any
incorrectness of the street address and
other common designation, if any, shown
herein. The total amount of the unpaid
balance with interest thereon of the
obligation secured by the property to be sold
plus reasonable estimated costs, expenses
and advances at the time of the initial
publication of the Notice of Sale is
\$255115.81 It is possible that at the time of
sale the opening bid may be less than the
total indebtedness due. In addition to cash,
the Trustee will accept cashier's checks
drawn on a state or national bank, a check
drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a
check drawn by a state or federal savings
and loan association, savings association
or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of
the Financial Code and authorized to do
business in this state. Said sale will be
made, in an "AS IS" condition, but without
covenant or warranty, express or implied,
regarding title, possession or
encumbrances, to satisfy the indebtedness
secured by said Deed of Trust, advances
thereunder, with interest as provided, and
the unpaid principal of the Note secured by
said Deed of Trust with interest thereon as
provided in said Note, plus fees, charges
and expenses of the Trustee, and of the
trusts created by said Deed of Trust. Dated:
CTC Foreclosure Services Corporation, 400
Countrywide Way, SV-88, Santa Valley, CA
93065 Phone: (805) 220-5241 ext. 2686.
Sale Information: (916) 387-0236 By:
TS/Trustee Sale Officer:
CTC Foreclosure Services is a debt collector
attempting to collect a debt. Any information
obtained will be used for that purpose.
07/24/1997, 07/31/1997 and 08/07/1997

Publication dates: July 11, 18,
25, 1997.
(PC721)

When it comes
to choosing
a dog,
think ahead.



Take the time to find out
which dog is the right
fit for you.

A Message From
The American Kennel Club
For a free AKC Dog Buyers Education Packet write
to AKC, 5380 Centerville Dr., Raleigh, NC 27606

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a missing child near the beach. As search efforts began the child returned unharmed. The child had gone for a walk with an older cousin.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman requested advice concerning a custody dispute with her boyfriend. Both parties were spoken to and they agreed that the child should stay at mother's house for the night.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man reports four pistols missing from inside his house. He thinks an acquaintance may have taken them and will check before filing a report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man reported to officer that he saw a woman cut several cypress tree branches off a city tree along the side of the walkway between 11th and 12th. Woman stated that she had done so but has been doing such & helping maintain the gardening along the pathway in front of her house. She stated she is a member of the CRA & Gardening Club. Officer checked the tree in question along with several cut branches she put in a dumpster. One branch was dead wood and four others were 1 inch diameter and 2 to 3 feet long cypress branches. Woman stated that the live branches were impeding the pedestrian traffic. Woman was informed not to ever cut any plant/tree on city property. Incident referred to city forester for review. No further action at this time.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Local restaurant requested a walk-through due to a bothersome patron. Patron was contacted and advised about his behavior.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver on Ocean warned about transporting passengers in bed of pick-up.

Carmel Valley: While on routine patrol a red Jeep Cherokee was observed driving erratically at Shulte Rd. The vehicle was stopped and the driver identified. The driver, a female, was found to be in possession of approximately 9.5 grams of methamphetamine and paraphernalia. She was booked into Monterey County Jail, and the vehicle was stored by Monterey Garage.

Carmel Valley: John and Jane Doe got into a verbal argument, during the argument, John Doe grabbed Jane Doe's arm to keep her away from him. Jane Doe slapped John Doe on the right cheek.

Carmel area: A woman at Valley Pl. called to report noises in her house and possibly seeing someone in her backyard. Home and yard were checked but nobody was found.

Carmel Valley: A man at Meadow Pl. said he accidentally dialed 911, however the officer checked the home anyway. Everything was okay, except a subject was in the house. Another officer thought the subject was not supposed to be at the house by restraining order, but services could not find one on file.

Carmel area: A woman at Flanders Dr. and Ward Pl. reported a suspicious vehicle parked nearby. It was found to be a stolen vehicle. The owner took possession of the car and found ten cassette tapes missing from it.

Pebble Beach: A man at Point Joe at 17 Mile Dr. reports that he left some fish in receivers about 100 yards off shore and a subject took the fish on this date.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party at Carmel Valley Dr. stated that her neighbor was creating a dust cloud while cleaning the rocks off the side of his property. Reporting party said she asked him to stop several times before he did. The neighbor's wife stated that they were cleaning the side of the property to keep it clean and so it would look nice, but if it was going to be an issue they would stop.

LETTERS

From page 18A

one. There were hundreds, possibly thousands, of the little creatures. They eventually evacuated our yard and went on their way, possibly to the hills across the road.

We didn't know then that they were "California Red-legged Frogs" or that they would be listed as an "endangered species," making it a federal crime to harm them or their habitat. We now know that providing for their survival is another of the problems of pumping from the underflow of the Carmel River.

Fortunately, we know the solution to this problem and it won't take 30 years and millions of "study" dollars to solve it! The same regulated river flows that will protect the steelhead, the aquatic insects upon which small trout feed, the crayfish and other aquatic and riparian life forms will protect the riverine portion of the life cycle of the frogs.

All we need is for someone, say Cal-Am, to build a dam as quickly as possible

Edwin Lee, Carmel

Ballet dream

Dear Editor:

Thank you so much for publishing the review of "Red Shoes." I cannot tell you about all of the positive feedback I have had with people seeing it! Local ballet is struggling... but with the help of your publication as a teaching tool for the community my dream of a regional company will be made easier.

Carol Benton

Village build-out

Dear Editor:

When Chris Teacher speaks he always gets my attention. Sometimes I agree with him, sometimes not. This time it's

the latter. In last week's Pine Cone he referred to Mayor White's comments in the previous issue as "complete disregard for the facts" and "a hint of hypocrisy." Strong stuff.

Unfortunately, his own letter is based on incorrect assumptions. The replacement rate of our housing, he says, is .06% per year, "little more than 1/2 of one percent." Wrong! .06% is six hundredths of one percent. Applying the .06% figure to Carmel's 2,807 present and possible building sites (including vacant lots and lot splits) would indicate that per ten year period only .6% of the housing stock or 17 houses are built or substantially remodeled — obviously erroneous. "We are evolving slowly," he concludes, "just as it should be." If only that were true!

Here are the latest figures — over the past 7 1/2 years, ending June 30, 1997, 36 new homes were built on vacant lots. 63 homes were demolished and new homes built in their place. 128 substantial remodels and additions were constructed (includes lot splits). A total of 227 major projects were accomplished, all of which resulted in changes in the streetscape, in most cases, added bulk and mass, and moved our village closer to "build-out".

227 projects in 7 1/2 years equates to 11%, or 303 houses in a decade. Replacement figures may be expected to accelerate as our housing stock gets older and Carmel's property values increase.

When I ran for election to the Council one of my concerns was that the proliferation of building and remodeling — with emphasis on maximization — might change the face and character of Carmel. In the ensuing year the City has addressed this concern by initiating the Design

See LETTERS page 14C

"CARMEL'S BEST BUY"



Walk to town, shops, etc...Great neighborhood. 2/1 needs a little TLC. Shared drive & peek of ocean. \$289,000.

For additional information & showings contact:

Debra Noel Shoquist, GRI

The Mitchell Group Real Estate • Carmel-By-The-Sea



626-0244 • 626-4600 Fax



To advertise in this
Real Estate section

call Jeanette, 624-0162

BURCHELL HOUSE

SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



Carmel - Architecturally Designed...

This 3 BR/2 Bath home has 1800 + sq. ft. and features quality materials throughout. It's located in a private Carmel setting and on an extra large lot! \$725,000

CARMEL VALLEY - Prestigious CV Ranch...2 BR/2 Bth with extra large MB suite. Tennis/golf memberships available \$349,500

PACIFIC GROVE - Stylish Remodel...Spacious remodel features 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, office, sep utility room \$379,000

MONTEREY - "Designer Showcase"...Close to city, secluded, with forest views. Nearly new 3 BR/2.5 Bth, lovely yard. \$384,500

MONTEREY - Sweeping Sea Views...Spacious, remodeled 4 Br/3 Bth. Open floor plan includes a separate guest suite. \$669,000

PEBBLE BEACH - Walk to the Lodge...Stately and spacious 4 BR/4.5 Bth home, with formal living and dining rooms, library, large country kitchen. Ideal for entertaining! \$1,450,000

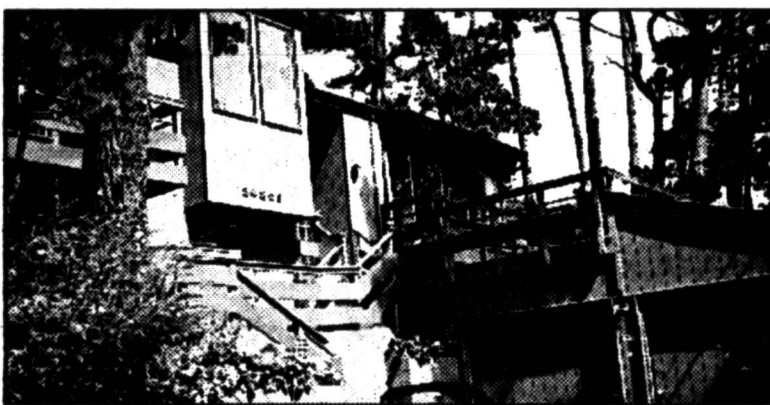
OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

624-6461

<http://www.burchellhouse.com>

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

CARMEL SPOTLIGHT



CARMEL SUNSHINE

This bright and cheery home features soaring ceilings and a picture window looking out to views over Carmel to the Pacific. It nestled into a forested hillside and offers two roomy master suites, separate dining room, flexible family or office area, multiple decks and verandas all freshened up for immediate occupancy. Just minutes to town. \$449,000.

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921

TEL 408/624-1414

FAX 408/624-3010

E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com



A MILLION REASONS TO APPLY FOR A HOME LOAN WITH US.

Actually, there are
even a few more
reasons:

- Loan amounts to \$2,000,000
- A variety of fixed and adjustable rate jumbo and super jumbo loan programs to choose from
- Special low documentation programs for self-employed borrowers

Let me put my experience in large loans to work for you. Call me today.



Ray Lawler

Loan Consultant
409 Washington, St.
Suite 202
Monterey, Ca. 93940
(408) 655-7980

Find out how you can save
\$50 to \$500 on closing costs
Limited offer — call now.

AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK
Working together works.



Certain restrictions apply. Programs subject to change. ASB reserves the right to ask for additional documentation.

ESTATE LIQUIDATIONS

ANTIQUE
COLLECTIBLES
ART

SILVER FLATWARE
CHINA SERVICE
CRYSTAL

Disposition of Entire Households
Our Speciality
Estate Sales & Sorting & Cleaning
We Do It All

Referral Fees Paid To Realtors

CARMEL 625.6133

TOLL FREE 800.941.SOLD

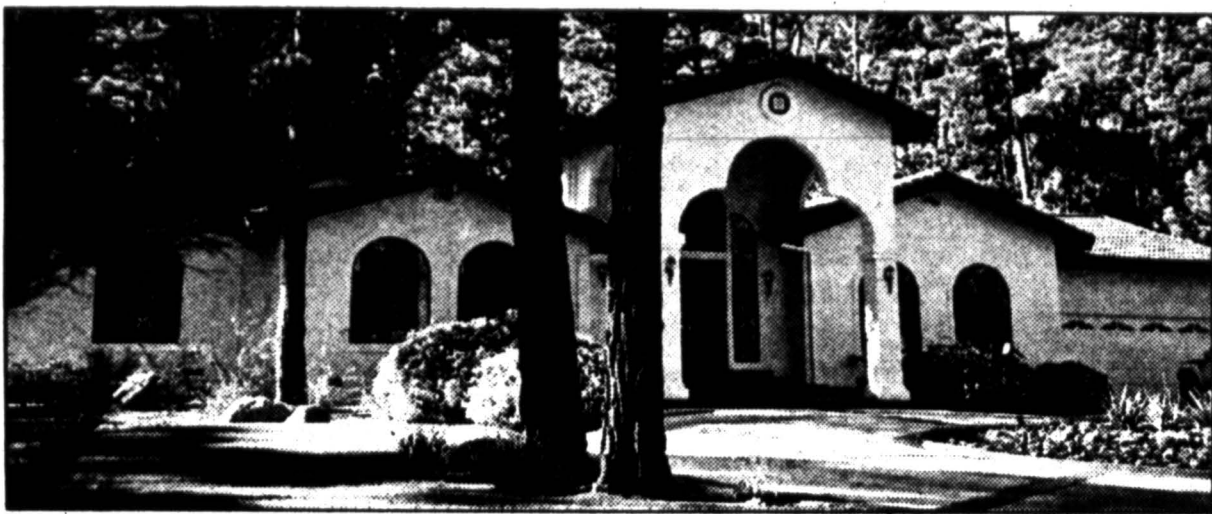
Quality Service Backed by Experience —
References

Appraisal Services Available

**ESTATE APPRAISAL
& LIQUIDATION SERVICE**

Joseph Rousso, Proprietor

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



Pebble Beach estate

ALMOST NEW and built to perfection this 4 bedroom, 4-1/2-bath Estate has every feature a buyer could hope to imagine. A perfect combination of formal and family style living all on 1+ acre near the Equestrian Center. Security gates, circular drive, new tennis courts, spa and lovely landscaping are only part of this home's exterior amenities. Entering the grand marble entry with 25+ ft. ceilings you are in the center of this home's environment. Family

room, and master bedroom all have lovely fireplaces. The gourmet kitchen and family room are designed for informal entertaining while the living room and formal dining room are perfect for the most elegant dinner party.

■ **Address:** 1280 Sombria
■ **Price:** \$1,495,000
■ **Contact:** International Estates,
Annie Giammanco, 375-3593

LETTERS

From page 13C

Traditions Project, an effort to define "Village Character" and devise means to protect it. The foregoing statistics are offered to help residents understand the City's motivation. We hope that many will find the time to attend the Project's July 12th Public Meeting.

Marshall Hydorn, Carmel

Dogman story shameful

Dear Editor:

I was disappointed when I saw your front page celebration of Dogman two weeks ago and now the follow up story last week.

As is the case so often in the press these days, your reporter failed to research both sides of the story.

Dogman is not a free spirit searching for love and the meaning of life, but a free loader par excellence. His accomplished goal is to thumb his nose at our hard working taxpayers and exploit and abuse every angle of the system.

He knows full well that homesteading is

a thing of the past. Can anyone even imagine the government giving federal land to an individual?

This is no gentle giant as I can personally attest. I well remember the late night his girlfriend climbed a barbed-wire fence and came to my house entreating me to call 911 because she was so afraid of him. Many in this area know he has a violent temper.

Why the SPCA has been unable or unwilling to do anything about the dreary life of the seventeen dogs condemned to years of life on a darkened bus, defeats me. These hapless animals are walked once or twice a day to defecate, usually on Monastery Beach. Would your dog be allowed to do that?

Many people I know will not speak up about Dogman because they fear retaliation by him and why not? Those entrusted to enforce the law and keep our community safe, seem unwilling or unable to stand up to this man.

No wonder American children are in such trouble these days with the news media glorifying anti-heroes like Dogman. Shame on you!!

Virginia G. Spangle, Carmel

Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

For Rent

CARMEL FOR LEASE
Executive home, newly remodeled, completely furnished, 2 bed/2ba in quiet residential neighborhood, south of Ocean Ave. within walking distance to beach & town. Perfect for local professional. No pets. References & credit check required. \$2100/month + 1st/last/deposit. Call (408)-626-1872 or (209)-952-4403. TF

Sell it FAST
with a
classified ad!

For Rent

PROFESSIONAL OFFICE
available now in downtown Carmel. Space with lobby, fax, and copier. 625-4135. 7/11

CARMEL UNFURNISHED HOME, 3 blocks. South of Ocean, 4 blocks to beach. 2 bed/2 bath, study, fireplace, washer/dryer, patio, garage, no pets, n/s. Avail. 8/1, \$2000 per mo. 728-9510 7/25

STORAGE SPACE, available, interior dry, secure, downtown Carmel. 24 hr. access. Call Anne. 408-624-3891 8/1

For Rent

CARMEL - MOUTH OF VALLEY, next to Post Office. - Ideal offices for therapists or attorneys. 140-500 sq. ft., quiet, high ceilings, garden. 626-8111. 8/1

HWY 68/MARKHAM RANCH. Gated/swim/tennis. Beautiful home & detached office. Details? Available after 8/15. NS/dogs. \$2500. 626-6147 7/18

For Rent

TOP OF THE PLAZA, approx. 1200 sq. ft. \$2250.00. 624-0137 8/1

AVAILABLE FOR RENT, beauty & nail salon, 600 sq. ft. Rent \$1200 gross. For information, call 624-0137 8/1

RE For Sale

CARMEL COTTAGE
New kitchen, cozy living room, fireplace. Garage and great deck, all waiting for you! Call Richard for information. CENTURY 21 Allied Associates, Inc. 625-5965 Lobos and Second Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4

CONDO FOR SALE, Del Rey Oaks 2 bed/2 bath. \$164,900.00, 899-0941. 7/11

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Real Estate & Property Management
or 659-3731
(after 5 p.m.)

Property Management

Wies Norberg
Property Management
Since 1980
Reasonable rates
Phone: 408-624-1475
Fax: 408-625-1475

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

RE For Sale

GOV'T FORECLOSED HOMES from pennies on \$1. Delinquent Tax, Repo's, REO'S. Your Area. Toll Free 1-800-218-9000 Ext H-7047 for current listings. 7/25

NEW WILDERNESS CABIN-San Clemente Rancho. \$190K + resort membership for five years. By owner 659-7355. 7/18

Wanted to Buy

PRIVATE PARTY SEEKING TO PURCHASE LODGE, inn, or B&B in Carmel area, must have good revenue or turnaround potential. Contact Gilfillan 1888 Fall River Road, Estes Park, CO 80517 (or 970-586-6881). 7/11

Wanted to Rent

MARK ANGEL seeks affordable, quiet, private room or studio to write. 625-8668 7/11

ONE CAR GARAGE in or near Carmel for Fridays only. 6am to 6pm. Please call Patti at 624-0162. TF

MATURE, RESPONSIBLE, EDUCATED WOMAN seeks quiet, private accommodations in healthful, natural, setting. 626-4302, msg. 7/11

Interested in running a classified ad?
SAVE MONEY
the more times you run your ad consecutively!
CALL
624-0162

Property Management



The Mitchell Group

Skyline Forest - 2 Story, 3 Bed, 2.5 Bath LEASED. Garden-like setting. 3000 sq. ft. Avail. Now. \$2700.

Seaside - 3 Bedroom, 1.5 bath, 1100 sq. ft. \$975.

Carmel - 3 Bedroom, 2.5 bath, 2 story home, approx. 2800 sq. ft., plus guest quarters, large yard and courtyard. \$3500.

Pacific Grove LEASED. 3 bedroom unit w/garage \$825.

Huckleberry Hill - Custom 4 bedroom, 2 story, immaculate home. \$3200.

VACATION RENTALS

Carmel Beach - 3 Bedroom, 2 bath, fully furnished. Avail. 9/15/97.

Pebble Beach - Large 4 Bedroom, 2.5 bath, family home.

CONNIE NELSON
622-4800

Property Management

Peninsula Property Management

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH: Fabulous, 4 bedroom, 4 bath, 3600 sq. ft. home. Sumptuous master suite. \$3,200/month.
PACIFIC GROVE: 3 or 4 bd/3 ba home on a huge lot. Close to Asilomar and the ocean. \$3,000/month.

626-3665

SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH
"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

PineCone

Property Management

■ VACATION HOMES
■ RESIDENTIAL HOMES ■ CONDOMINIUMS
LONG TERM LEASES SHORT TERM LEASES

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS...THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE.
Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm - No Listing or Sales. Need qualified tenant? Need professional management? Need care-taking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.

RENTAL SHOWCASE
PEBBLE BEACH - Spacious, Ocean View.
\$2600 - Open Beamed ceilings thru out. LR w/fpl, 3bd, 2bt, den, circular dr. w/double car pt.
\$2200 - Exquisite 2 bdrm, LR w/fireplace, new kitchen.

Other properties available - call

626-2800

<http://www.pineconerentals.com>

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

Full Service Property Management

★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION

RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY

★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel

624-6484

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971123

The following persons are doing business as **ACQUIRE, 1895 Park Ave., San Jose, CA 95126**.
JAMES N. PERKINS, 1895 Park Ave., San Jose, CA 95126.
DONNELL GREEN, 1895 Park Ave., San Jose, CA 95126.
This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) James N. Perkins
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 3, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 3, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC701)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971202

The following persons are doing business as **W.G. CONSTRUCTION, 1104 Broadway Ave., Ste. J, Seaside, CA 93955**.

WILLIE THOMAS GRAY, 1861 Harding St., Seaside, CA 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Willie Thomas Gray
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 31, 1996.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 13, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC702)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971260

The following persons are doing business as **OUTSOURCE BUDGET CO., LIONS SHARE RESEARCH CO., 152 El Dorado, Monterey, CA 93940**.
DAVID W. MARIN, 152 El Dorado, Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) David W. Marin
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 20, 1996.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 23, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC703)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971193

The following persons are doing business as **GRAPHIX INTERNATIONAL CO., 728 Ocean Ave., Apt. 2, Monterey, CA 93940**.
THOMAS M. EVANS, JR., 1047 Regency Knoll Dr., San Jose, CA 95129.

ADAM A. LICSKO, 728 Ocean Ave., Apt. 2, Monterey, CA 93940.
FRANK I. LICSKO, 728 Ocean Ave., Apt. 2, Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
(s) Thomas M. Evans, Jr.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 11, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 11, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC704)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971076

The following persons are doing business as **PACIFIC GROVE ELECTROLOGY CENTER, P.G. ELECTROLOGY CENTER, 620 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite 135, Pacific Grove, CA 93950**.

RANDA LEA THURMAN, C.P.E., 1051-7 Padre Drive, Salinas, CA 93901.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Randa Lea Thurman, C.P.E.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 28, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC705)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971249

The following persons are doing business as **TRI STAR INDUSTRIAL SERVICES, LLC, 67 Fourth St., Spreckels, CA 93962-7134**.

LYNN O. THOMPSON, 67 Fourth St., Spreckels, CA 93962-7134.
SHERMAN H. THOMPSON, 67 Fourth St., Spreckels, CA 93962-7134.
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.
(s) Lynn Thompson
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 20, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 20, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC706)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971266

The following persons are doing business as **ACCORD; ACCORD GROUP PURCHASING PROGRAM; ACCORD CLINICAL LABS, 9 Del Fino Place, Suite 100, Carmel Valley, CA 93924**.
P R O T O C O L INTERNATIONAL, INC., A CALIF. CORP., 9 Del Fino Place, Suite 100, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.
This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) M.D. Vousden, President
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 3, 1987.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC707)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971129

The following persons are doing business as **RIGHT PLACE COMPANY, 339 7th Street, Greenfield, CA 93927**.

ROBERT DAVID PADGETT, 339 7th Street, Greenfield, CA 93927.
IRENE ELSIE PADGETT, 339 7th Street, Greenfield, CA 93927.
KAREN BERNICE WEAVER, 525 32 Ave., Apt. A, Paso Robles, CA 93447.
LORI DENICE PADGETT, 209 Tom Rogers Circle, Greenfield, CA 93927.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
(s) Robert Padgett
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 4, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC708)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971091

The following persons are doing business as **MONARCH ENTERTAINMENT, P.O. Box 2848, Carmel, CA 93921; 2 SE of 4th on Santa Rita, Carmel, CA 93921**.

MICHAEL E. EVANS, 2 SE of 4th on Santa Rita, Carmel, CA 93921.
KATHERYN A. EVANS, 2 SE of 4th on Santa Rita, Carmel, CA 93921.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Kathryn A. Evans
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on May 29, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC709)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971242

The following persons are doing business as **STONEWORKS DESIGN, 9698 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923**.

JEFFREY JAMES SHORMAN, 29040 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Jeffrey James Shorman
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 1, 1997.

County on June 20, 1997.
Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC710)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971240

The following persons are doing business as **SALINAS VALLEY FARMS, 380 Foam Street, Suite 210 Monterey, CA 93940**.

JANICE M. DEMIANEW, 835 Bautista Dr. #4, Salinas, CA 93901.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Janice M. Demianew
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 20, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 20, 1997.
Publication dates: July 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1, 1997.
(PC727)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971189

The following persons are doing business as **THE HUMIDOR, Crossroads Shopping Cntr. #120, Carmel, CA 93923**.

CHRISTOPHER P. WATERS, 3351 Trevis Way, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Chris P. Waters
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 11, 1997.
Publication dates: July 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1, 1997.
(PC726)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971205

The following persons are doing business as **I.D.E.A.S. (INNOVATIVE DESIGN & ENGINEERED APPLICATIONS & SYSTEMS), 161 Hidden Valley Road, Watsonville, CA 95076**.

SCOTT ANTHONY HAWKINS, 161 Hidden Valley Road, Watsonville, CA 95076.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Scott A. Hawkins
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 16, 1997.
Publication dates: July 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1, 1997.
(PC725)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971110

The following persons are doing business as **COMPUTERIZED BUSINESS RECORDS II, 1768 Beacon Hill Drive, Salinas, CA 93906-4963**.

KRISTINE ELAINE MICHAEL-PIRES, 1768 Beacon Hill Drive, Salinas, CA 93906-4963.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Kristine E. Michael-Pires
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1992.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 2, 1997.
Publication dates: July 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1, 1997.
(PC724)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971109

The following persons are doing business as **TRAVEL PRESS KITS, COM, 2 NE of San Antonio on 11th Ave. (P.O. Box 892), Carmel, CA 93921**.

AMERICAN SERVER.COM INC., 2 NE of San Antonio on 11th Ave. (P.O. Box 892), Carmel, CA 93921.
(s) Hella Rothwell, CEO
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1992.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 2, 1997.
Publication dates: July 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1, 1997.
(PC723)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F941857

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **EL DORADO MOTEL at 1351 N. Main, Salinas, CA 93906**.

The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Sept. 30, 1994.
JOSEPH P. BORG, 2 Mesa Del Sol, Salinas, CA 93908.
MADELINE M. BORG, 2 Mesa Del Sol, Salinas, CA 93908.
This business was conducted by a husband & wife.
(s) Joseph P. Borg
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 18, 1997.
Publication dates: July 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1, 1997.
(PC722)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971293

The following persons are doing business as **CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL MOTOR CARS, 360 N. Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, CA 90210**.

CHRISTIE'S, INC. which shall do business in California as CHRISTIE'S FINE ART AUCTIONEERS, 360 N. Camden Drive, Beverly Hills, CA 90210.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
(s) Lee White Galvin, Associate General Counsel, Assistant Vice President
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 30, 1997.
Publication dates: July 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1, 1997.
(PC728)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971258

The following persons are doing business as **TOM REDFERN & ASSOCIATES, 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 210, Carmel, CA 93923**.

THOMAS WILLIAM REDFERN, 25620 Hatton Road, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Thomas W. Redfern
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June, 1976.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 23, 1997.
Publication dates: July 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1, 1997.
(PC729)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971119

The following persons are doing business as **MOLERA BIG SUR TRAIL RIDES; BIG SUR HORSEBACK ADVENTURES; BIG SUR HORSEBACK TOURS; BIG SUR GUIDING & OUTFITTERS, Andrew Molera State Park, Highway 1, Big Sur, CA 93920**.

CYNTHIA S. GRAY, El Sur Ranch Coast Rt., Monterey, CA 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Cindy S. Gray
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 3, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 3, 1997.
Publication dates: July 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1, 1997.
(PC730)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971233

The following persons are doing business as **ED'S FORKLIFT REPAIR SERVICE, 32655 Camphora Gloria Rd., Soledad, CA 93960, (also could be mobile repair unit)**.

EDWARD P. WITNER, 241 Loma Dr., Salinas, CA 93906.
This business is conducted by an individual.
(s) Edward P. Witner
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 12, 1997.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 19, 1997.
Publication dates: July 11, 18, 25, Aug. 1, 1997.
(PC731)

PUBLIC NOTICE
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, July 23, 1997. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. DS 97-13
Mr. David Hall
W/s Carmelo btw. 11th & 12th Block X, Lot(s) 3

Consideration of an application for a substantial alteration to an existing single-family dwelling in the R-1 District.

2. DS 97-20
Mr. David Miller
S/s Ocean east of Forest Road Block 1, Lot(s) 3

Consideration of an application for substantial alteration to an existing single-family residence in the R-1 District.

3. UP 97-15
DR 97-17
Mr. Jody Le Towt
Mr. Dolores between Ocean and 7th Block 75, Lot(s) 1, 2, 3, 9

Consideration of a use permit authorizing an increase in commercial floor area, payment of fees in-lieu of parking and design review for additions to commercial buildings in the CC Land Use District.

PLANNING COMMISSION
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
(s) Karen Worthington
Secretary of said Commission
Publication dates: July 11, 1997
(PC732)

NOTICE OF PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION TO THE ESTATE OF DOROTHY A. BRANTLEY MP13762

Petitioner **ALMA B. KUHLL** requests that **NORMAN G. HICKS/SHERIFF-PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR OF MONTEREY COUNTY** be appointed administrator and letters issue upon qualification.

Decedent died on Feb. 26, 1997 at Monterey, California, a resident of the county named above. Monterey Pines Skilled Nursing Facility, 1509 Skyline Drive, Monterey, CA.

Character and estimated value of the property of the estate Real Property \$0, Personal Property \$0. Sole personal representative is a corporate fiduciary.

Decedent died intestate. Appointment of administrator: Petitioner is a person entitled to Letters Proposed personal representative is a resident of California.

The decedent is survived by divorced or never married child as follows: natural or adopted. All surviving children and issue of predeceased children have been listed in item 8.

Listed in Attachment 8 are the names, relationships, ages, and addresses of all persons named in decedent's will and codicils, whether living or deceased, and all persons checked in items 5, 6, and 7, so far as known to or reasonably ascertainable by petitioner, including stepchild and foster child heirs and devisees to whom notice is to be given under Probate Code section 1207.

Number of pages attached: 1

June 12, 1997

(s) Alma B. Kuhl
ATTACHMENT 8 TO PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Estate of Dorothy A. Brantley
Children of the Deceased:
Kevin Derek Brantley
54 Highway Court
Dillon, CO 80435
Kristen Deirdre McCalison
306 Quebrada Del Mar
Marina, CA 93933

Publication dates: June 27, July 4, 11, 1997.
(PC658)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971182

The following persons are doing business as **HOBBI LABS, HOBBI LABS, INC., P.O. Box 859, 35 Sandholdt Rd., Moss Landing, CA 95039**.

HYDRO-OPTICS, BIOLOGY, AND INSTRUMENTATION LABORATORIES, INC., CALIF., P.O. Box 859, 35 Sandholdt Rd., Moss Landing, CA 95039.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Nancy Allmonti, Chief Financial Officer

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 9, 1997.

Publication dates: June 27, July 4, 11, 18, 1997.
(PC662)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971199

The following persons are doing business as **FERNANDO'S CATERING, 1269 Hill Top Dr., Salinas, CA 93905**.

BRAULIO VARGAS, 1269 Hill Top Dr., Salinas, CA 93905.

ANGELINA MORFIN VARGAS, 1269 Hill Top Dr., Salinas, CA 93905.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Angelina Morfin Vargas

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 13, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC712)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971254

The following persons are doing business as **SPEX FOUR FIVE FOUR OPTOMETRY, 454 Alvarado, Monterey, CA 93940**.

ROBERT J. KURTZ, 2 COPA DEL ORO, MONTEREY, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Robert J. Kurtz

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1995.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 23, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC713)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971257

The following persons are doing business as **MARINA BEACH NETWORK REAL ESTATE, 222 Reservation Road, Marina, CA 93933**.

NETWORK REAL ESTATE, INC., CALIFORNIA, 2121 41st Avenue, #102, Capitola, CA 95010.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Leon J. Danna, CEO, Network Real Estate, Inc.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 23, 1997.

Publication dates: July 4, 11, 18, 25, 1997.
(PC714)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSE

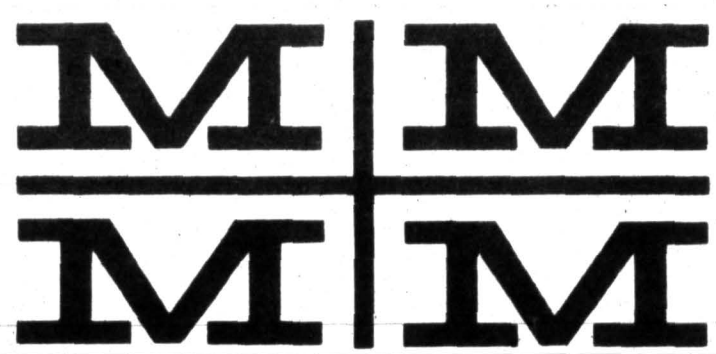
To Whom It May Concern:

VILLAGE PUB LLC is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at San Carlos near Ocean Ave. Carmel, SQ, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

For the following type of license: 47 ON-SALE GENERAL EATING PLACE.

Publication dates: July 11, 1997.
(PC733)

*Two Great Names in Real Estate
Make for One
Great Marketing Program*



THE MITCHELL GROUP

SOTHEBY'S
International Realty

*T*he Mitchell Group is proud to announce it has been named the exclusive representative of Sotheby's International Realty for Monterey and San Benito Counties.

Combining The Mitchell Group's local knowledge and reputation with Sotheby's International marketing capabilities provides the seller of property here on the Monterey Peninsula worldwide exposure.

Visit Our Offices at:

El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267

Visit our Internet Web sit at www.mitchellgroup.com